ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

1957 - 58

Texas Education Ag
Austin, Texas
Bulletin 60

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

1957-58

THE UNIVERSITY
OF TEXAS

MAY 1960

THE LIBRARY

Texas Education Agency
Austin, Texas
Bulletin 605

0-3808-1792-C119

TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Capitol Station
Austin, Texas

Telephone *GReenwood 6-9181*

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION
State Board for Vocational Education

T. R. Hughston, Clarksville
A. D. Moore, Beaumont
B. E. Masters, Kilgore
Paul Mathews, Greenville
W. C. Graves, Dallas
Mrs. Will Miller, Corsicana
Emerson Stone, Jacksonville
Jack Binion, Houston
Mrs. Joe A. Wessendorff, Richmond
R. W. Byram, Austin
Cecil A. Morgan, Fort Worth
Horace K. Jackson, Gatesville
James W. Harvey, Archer City
Neal B. Marriott, Corpus Christi
Paul G. Greenwood, Harlingen
Ben R. Howell, El Paso
Mrs. George H. Swinney, Abilene
Herbert O. Willborn, Amarillo
E. H. Boulter, Lubbock
W. W. Jackson, San Antonio
Penrose B. Metcalfe, San Angelo

J. W. Edgar, Commissioner of Education
(Executive Officer of the State Board of Education)

J. Warren Hitt, Deputy Commissioner of Education

iness Manager
ssistant Business Manager — T. J. O'Connor
eals Counselor — W. H. Van Horn, Jr.
l Counselor — Chester E. Ollison
eral Consultant — Vane C. Burnett
ppointments and Business Secretary for State Board of Education — Mrs. Julien D. Weeks
ctor, Data Processing Division — Mrs. Stella Mae Floyd
ctor, Division of Textbooks — Seth M. Gibson
sistant Director — H. A. Glass
sistant to Director — J. B. Golden
ctor, Division of Vocational Rehabilitation Services — Carol McKeever
sistant Director — J. J. Brown
Supervisor, Physical Restoration — C. G. Fairchild
Supervisor, Guidance, Training & Placement — Mrs. Gene H. Raiford
Supervisor, Disability Determination (OASI) — L. T. Johnston
Supervisor, Services to Mentally Retarded — Charles O. Blalock
tive Director, Texas Council of Public Junior Colleges — Charles M. Woodworth
ntendent, Texas School for the Blind — B. W. Musgraves
ntendent, Texas School for the Deaf — W. E. Allen
John F. Grace

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

ant Commissioner for Administration
ector, Division of Research — Leon R. Graham
pervisor, Reports and Statistics — Donald D. Denum
ild Accounting Specialist — Victor C. Sumner
ctor, Division of Administrative Services — J. C. Conradt
onsultant, School Administration — R. E. Harris
ordinator, School Plant Studies — Charles Bitters
Consultant, School Architecture — Charles Roberts
ief Consultant, School Lunch Supervisor — Edward H. Guice
School Lunch Supervisors: — Charles M. Hicks

Austin	Lilla Kay	Houston	Ardis Ann Piercy
Cotulla	Kitty I. McLaughlin	Lubbock	Martha A. Buttrill
Dallas	Dulcie Wilroy	Tyler	Mildred T. Wilkeing

ief Consultant, School Transportation Services — C. E. Boyd
School Transportation Supervisor — James Ozro Hughes
School Transportation Supervisor — Richard M. Cummins
ctor, Division of Finance — P. E. Hutchinson
sistant Director — Earl Cantrell
Supervisor, Application Review Unit — William E. Kirk
Audit Review Analyst — Richard B. Bennett
Chief of Census Unit — Vernon Hunt
ctor, Division of School Audits — Melvin H. Olle
ervising Auditor — William A. Weeks

nt Commissioner for Instruction — Lee J. Wilbom
inistrative Assistant in Instruction — H. E. Robinson
tor of Guidance and Supervision — Paul Kantz
istant Director, Program and Materials — Calvin Hibler
istant Director, Testing — Robert J. Huyser

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION (continued)

Consultant, Science			William Kinniell
Materials Specialist			Lois Garver
Consultant, Modern Foreign Languages			Anthony Ferris
Consultant, Guidance			Jim F. Sonntag
Consultant, Guidance			E. Benjamin Pierson
Consultant, Guidance			E. Noel Higgins
Consultant, Guidance			Grover C. Morlan, Jr.
Director of School Accreditation			W. R. Goodson
Assistant Director, Accreditation			W. R. Cate
Consultant			Ken Clover
Consultant			Donald L. Schmidt
Director, Curriculum Development			V. J. Kennedy
Chief Consultant, Curriculum			Rogers Barton
Consultant, Audio-Visual Education			Hugh Proctor
Consultant, Safety Education			Lewis Spears
Consultant, Elementary Education			Rubye Bennett
Consultant, General			Theresa Carrell
Consultant, Secondary Education			Dorothy Davidson
Director, Special Education			Charles Eskridge
Consultant, Special Education			Sibyl Gholson
Consultant, Special Education			Irene Westmoreland
Consultant, Special Education			Melba H. Jackson
Director, Division of Teacher Education & Certification			Milo Kearney
Assistant Director			Waurine Walker
Assistant Commissioner for Vocational Education			M. A. Browning
Assistant Director, Vocational Education			Scott Russell
Consultant, State Approval			Hollis Welch
Supervisors, State Approval for Veterans Education:			
Arlington	Henry N. Bobo	Huntsville	William T. Nelson
Cuero	Charles L. Bodden	Arlington	Fred H. Wadley
Austin	Joe Franklin	Arlington	Orrin A. Thompson
Lubbock	T. Euel Liner		
Director, Division of Agricultural Education			George H. Hurt
Assistant Director			J. A. Marshall
Consultant			E. C. Weekley
Consultant, Young Farmer Education			E. L. Tiner
Area Supervisors:			
Sulphur Springs	Ira E. Black	Tyler	S. E. Palmer
Waco	A. B. Childers	Stephenville	J. B. Payne
Crockett	Jeff Davis	Corpus Christi	Kirk Pettit
Austin	Alton D. Ice	Palestine	Paul Rutledge
Navasota	Gus Jones	Denton	L. I. Samuel
Plainview	Walter Labay	Houston	Lester Buford
Big Spring	Clemon Montgomery		
Director, Division of Distributive Education			David A. Thompson
Assistant Director			Norris Young
Area Supervisors:			
Corpus Christi	Harlan B. Price	Houston	Ray Anderson
Denton	Homer Bronstad	Big Spring	Will W. Inkman
Director, Division of Home and Family Life Education			Ruth Huey
Assistant Director			Josephine Pazdral
Consultant			Margaret Scholl
Area Supervisors:			
Palestine	Hattie Marie Baker	Stephenville	Mary A. Moore
Waco	Hannah H. Brown	Navasota	Ruth Payne
Corpus Christi	Elizabeth Chenoweth	Denton	Marie W. Healey
Tyler	Mrs. W. L. D. Glass	Austin	LaRue Allison
Crockett	Clatie Hurt	Big Spring	Elizabeth Smith
Sulphur Springs	Joe Marie Phillips	Plainview	Esther Sorenson
		Houston	Lenora Walters
Director, Division of Industrial Education			C. M. Allen
Assistant Director			Joe B. Neely
Supervisor, Vocational Nursing			Sue Alder
Area Supervisors:			
Waco	Jesse Carrell	Big Spring	Edward C. Shive
Houston	William Cummens	Austin	Robert McAbee
Corpus Christi	Hoyt G. Byrd		
Director, Area Vocational Education			C. R. Eddins
Director, Civil Defense Adult Education			George H. Blassingame
Consultant			Stanley Cameron
Consultant			Lewis Clark Titus
Consultant			Melvin C. Schumacher
Consultant			William R. Pergande
Consultant			Ralph Mock
Consultant			Jack McIntosh

FOREWORD

The law requires the Texas Education Agency to keep the Governor and the Legislature of Texas informed on the status and the progress of public education in Texas. This ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, which is derived from the reports of local school administrators, county superintendents, and the records in the State Department of Education, is in partial fulfillment of that legal requirement.

This report is the statistical supplement to the narrative-type Biennial Report prepared by the Agency.

J. W. Edgar
Commissioner of Education

Contents

LIST OF TABLES

TABLE		PAGE NO.
	School District Summaries	
1.	Name of District and County by Groups Showing Race, Average Daily Attendance, Scholastic Population, Enrollment – Elementary and Secondary, Instructional Personnel, Number Grades Taught, Total Current Expenses – Regular School, Per Capita Cost (ADA)	1-42
	FINANCES	
	Sources of State Money for School Revenue	
2	Sources of State Revenue Funds, 1957-58	43
3	Revenue Receipts for Current Operation 1957-58	43
4	Public School Financing 1957-58	44-45
	Current Expenses	
5	Purpose of Expenditure 1956-57 and 1957-58, State Total	46
6	Purpose of Expenditure 1957-58, State Total, By Groups	46-47
7	Purpose of Receipts 1957-58 by Groups, State Total	48-49
	Receipts and Expenditures	
8	General Revenue Funds for Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1958	50-51
9	Federal Funds by Name for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1958	52
10	Special and Other Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1958	52-53
11	State Funds Disbursed by Program, by County 1957-58	54-59
12	Administrative Expenditures by Purpose, All Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1958	59
13	Administrative Expenditures by Purpose, Vocational Rehabilitation, Guidance and Placement for Year Ending August 31, 1958	60
	Assessed Valuation of School Property	
14	Assessed Valuation of School Property by Year	60
	Permanent School Funds	
15	School Bonds Issued in Texas by Years	60
16	Receipts to Permanent School Fund From Landed Endowment for Years Indicated	60
17	Comparison of Investment Account	61
18	Bonds Purchased During 1957-58 Biennium	61
19	Coupon Rates Borne by Bonds Held for Permanent School Funds at August 31, 1958	62
20	Comparative Bond Holdings and Cash Balance of Permanent School Fund Showing Per Cent of Net Increase in Fund and Ratio of Net Cash to Investment Fund	63
21	Classes of Municipal Bonds Held for the Permanent School Fund at August 31, 1957, and August 31, 1958 and Distribution of Default therein	64
	PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL	
22	Average Annual Salary of Personnel by Year	65
23	Number of Professional Personnel by Year	65
	Summary By Major Duty Classification	
24	Professional Personnel by Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification – Superintendent, Principal, Elementary Teacher, Secondary Teacher, Supervisor, Counselor, Trades and Industries Teacher, Distributive Education Teacher, Vocational Homemaking Teacher, Vocational Agriculture Teacher, Visiting Teacher, Itinerant Teacher Librarian, Nurse, Physician, And Other Special Service Teachers, Administrative Assistant, And Exceptional Children Teacher	66-76
	PUPIL PERSONNEL	
	Enrollment	
25	Registered Births by Years, Enrollment by Grades and Years, State Total	77
26	Enrollment by Years, Race and Level, State Total	77
27	Enrollment by Grade, Level, Sex, Race, Groups 1957-58	78-80

LIST OF TABLES (cont'd)

TABLE		PAGE NO.
	High School Graduates	
28	High School Graduates by Age, Race, Sex, 1957-58	81
29	High School Graduates by Year, Race, Sex, 1957-58	81
	School Attendance	
30	Average Daily Attendance by Groups, Race, Level, State Total, 1957-58	82
31	Aggregate Attendance by Groups, Race, Level, State Total, 1957-58	82
32	Average Daily Attendance by Grade, Race, Level, State Total, 1957-58	83
33	Average Daily Membership by Grade, Race, Level, State Total, 1957-58	83
34	Per Cent of Attendance by Grade, Race, Level, State Total, 1957-58	83
	Scholastic Population	
35	Scholastics Enumerated on Census by Age, Race, Sex, by Independent and Common School Districts 1957-58	84
36	Scholastic Census by Years, Race, State Total	85
37	Apportionment of State Available Funds on Scholastics by Race, State Total, 1957-58	85
	School Transportation	
38	Number of School Buses, Daily Mileage Traveled, Number Pupils Transported, Type of Road, by County 1957-58	86-88
	SCHOOL ORGANIZATION	
39	Common School Districts by size of Schools, Grade Race, Number of School Teachers 1957-58	83
40	School Districts Common and Independent Number of School Districts by Years, 1910-1959	85
	REHABILITATION	
41	Total Cost per Service, Per Cent of Cost by Service	88
42	Vocational Rehabilitation Education by Number of Cases and Per Cent of Years	89
43	Vocational Rehabilitation, Service Purchased	89
44	Vocational Rehabilitation, Origin of Disability	89
45	Vocational Rehabilitation, Employment, Objective	89
46	Vocational Rehabilitation, Age of Cases at Acceptance	89
47	Vocational Rehabilitation, Age of Disablement, Cases Closed	89
48	Vocational Rehabilitation, Disabilities of Cases Closed as Rehabilitated	90
	PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES	
49	Curriculum Summary	91
50	Operation Income and Expenditures	91
51	Public Junior College Enrollment	91
52	Qualification and Salaries of Junior College Instructors	92
53	Estimate of Property Value Public Junior Colleges	93
	TEACHER EDUCATION	
54	Certificates Issued by State Department of Education By Colleges and Universities from September 1, 1957 to August 31, 1958	94-96

TABLE 1 – SCHOOL DISTRICT SUMMARIES – *Name of Districts and Counties by Groups Showing Race, Average Daily Attendance, Scholastic Population, Enrollment – Elementary and Secondary, Instructional Personnel, Number Grades Taught, Total Current Expenses – Regular School, Per Capita Cost (ADA)*

Name of District and County by Groups	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Current Expenses – Regular School	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
TOTAL, ENTIRE STATE	1,419,427	215,462	1,742,860	258,671	1,275,928	203,297	364,004	52,838	69,428	9,876	...	...	$477,079,962	$291.81
TOTAL, INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS	1,348,034	202,296	1,645,267	240,423	1,208,067	189,950	350,155	50,483	65,301	9,160	...	...	449,960,478	290.24
TOTAL, COMMON DISTRICTS	71,393	13,166	97,593	18,248	67,861	13,347	13,849	2,355	4,127	716	...	...	27,119,484	320.72
TOTAL, GROUPS														
GROUP I (50,000 - Over A.D.A.)	276,634	62,802	362,152	75,984	251,719	61,931	70,670	13,794	11,579	2,524	...	...	92,070,676	271.25
GROUP II (10,000 - 49,999 A.D.A.)	267,016	25,803	329,158	31,884	245,455	23,976	64,587	6,265	12,309	1,164	...	...	81,118,052	277.02
GROUP III (5,000 - 9,999 A.D.A.)	171,387	20,236	208,426	23,723	156,009	18,072	41,435	5,194	8,035	894	...	...	52,938,851	276.27
GROUP IV (1,500 - 4,999 A.D.A.)	298,483	40,533	355,004	46,651	268,842	36,654	77,016	11,197	14,779	1,882	...	...	96,436,699	284.46
GROUP V (1,000 - 1,499 A.D.A.)	104,819	16,840	122,309	18,356	90,878	14,752	29,323	4,877	5,347	814	...	...	35,853,799	294.71
GROUP VI (500 - 999 A.D.A.)	140,021	24,121	161,274	26,708	120,302	21,949	40,173	6,801	7,525	1,208	...	...	50,409,907	319.28
GROUP VII (300 - 499 A.D.A.)	67,161	9,672	77,183	11,772	57,374	9,518	19,252	2,321	3,727	489	...	...	25,702,220	334.52
GROUP VIII (200 - 299 A.D.A.)	37,502	6,295	44,493	7,992	32,372	6,272	10,402	1,467	2,232	341	...	...	15,151,914	345.96
GROUP IX (100 - 199 A.D.A.)	38,408	4,674	48,494	7,301	33,435	4,971	9,897	672	2,564	292	...	...	16,739,893	387.66
GROUP X (50 - 99 A.D.A.)	11,135	2,801	17,770	4,610	11,563	3,192	1,135	210	817	157	...	...	5,368,598	385.23
GROUP XI (25 - 49 A.D.A.)	5,225	1,389	10,474	2,460	6,004	1,651	92	40	373	89	...	...	2,422,206	366.22
GROUP XII (24 OR LESS A.D.A.)	1,636	296	6,123	1,230	1,975	359	22	...	146	22	...	...	867,147	448.83
GROUP I (50,000 – OVER A. D. A.)	276,634	62,802	362,152	75,984	251,719	61,931	70,670	13,794	11,579	2,524	...	...	92,070,676	271.25
Dallas .....905 Dallas 57	79,425	16,239	102,516	22,083	74,787	16,948	21,157	3,920	3,285	653	12	12	25,711,362	268.77
Fort Worth ....905 Tarrant ...220	48,173	8,610	57,977	10,880	42,431	8,451	13,044	2,103	2,115	361	12	12	17,253,364	303.85
Houston .....912 Harris 101	95,203	32,598	126,271	36,233	85,074	31,449	22,986	6,540	4,120	1,329	12	12	35,350,990	276.61
San Antonio ...907 Bexar 15	53,833	5,355	75,388	6,788	49,427	5,083	13,483	1,231	2,059	181	12	12	13,754,960	232.39
GROUP II (10,000 – 49,999 A. D. A.)	267,016	25,803	329,158	31,884	245,455	23,976	64,587	6,265	12,309	1,164	...	...	81,118,052	277.02
Abilene .....901 Taylor 221	12,025	633	14,075	728	11,006	603	2,931	173	535	30	12	12	3,226,068	254.86
Amarillo .....901 Potter 188	18,945	989	22,221	1,215	16,770	932	5,107	212	866	40	12	12	5,696,752	285.78
Austin .....901 Travis 227	21,819	3,913	27,306	4,728	19,278	3,647	6,087	1,060	1,076	197	12	12	7,665,405	297.89
Beaumont .....901 Jefferson .123	8,728	3,836	10,942	4,994	7,474	3,431	2,510	1,012	427	165	12	12	3,959,198	315.04
Brownsville ...901 Cameron ... 31	10,309	29	12,261	29	10,294	29	1,767	1	457	1	12	6	2,125,877	205.64
Corpus Christi.904 Nueces 178	27,487	1,369	35,290	1,763	24,666	1,224	6,792	346	1,232	42	12	12	7,865,120	272.56
Ector .....901 Ector 68	16,024	697	18,079	869	14,710	690	3,724	115	912	38	12	12	6,284,439	375.84
Edgewood .....905 Bexar 15	10,195	436	14,339	546	11,310	417	1,333	77	420	16	12	12	1,959,282	184.30
El Paso .....902 El Paso ... 71	35,615	725	43,973	912	34,328	757	7,944	150	1,479	22	12	12	9,118,784	250.93
Laredo .....901 Webb 240	10,509	5	16,166	5	9,951	8	2,439	1	426	...	12	8	2,110,239	200.71

TABLE I

GROUP II (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Lubbock.....152 Lubbock...152	17,377	1,694	20,962	2,248	16,242	1,738	[illegible]	307	837	72	12	12	$5,349,923	$273.36
Midland.....901 Midland...165	9,353	1,065	11,507	1,231	8,964	1,027	2,390	243	497	48	12	12	3,409,154	312.25
Pasadena.....917 Harris....101	14,914	...	16,372	4	13,164	...	3,412	...	652	...	12	...	4,659,241	318.82
Port Arthur.....907 Jefferson.123	9,328	3,000	13,054	4,546	7,726	3,289	2,900	912	463	182	12	12	4,155,279	319.93
Tyler.....905 Smith.....212	8,165	2,742	9,661	3,490	6,853	2,439	2,251	728	412	133	12	12	3,090,623	283.36
Waco.....914 McLennan..161	12,612	2,660	15,280	3,109	11,120	2,453	3,198	655	617	130	12	12	4,387,835	287.31
Wichita Falls.....905 Wichita...243	12,352	1,260	15,494	1,412	11,478	1,176	3,120	269	534	48	12	12	3,553,485	261.06
Ysleta.....905 El Paso... 71	10,559	90	12,176	55	10,121	116	2,520	14	437	...	12	...	2,502,348	234.98
GROUP III (5,000 - 9,999 A.D.A.)	171,387	20,236	208,426	23,723	156,009	18,072	41,435	5,194	8,035	394			52,938,851	276.27
Aldine.....902 Harris....101	6,059	1,908	7,554	2,129	6,025	1,726	1,103	464	299	73	12	12	2,126,561	266.92
Alice.....901 Jim Wells.125	5,118	57	6,080	65	4,669	56	1,276	17	236	2	12	12	1,278,240	246.53
Arlington.....901 Tarrant...220	7,617	117	8,461	163	6,841	143	1,759	...	318	6	12	8	1,818,096	235.08
Big Spring.....901 Howard....114	4,990	296	5,628	328	4,563	336	1,229	47	236	14	12	12	1,460,523	276.30
Birdville.....902 Tarrant...220	6,280	...	6,338	65	5,548	...	1,429	...	254	...	12	...	1,370,667	218.26
Borger.....901 Hutchinson .117	4,596	127	5,883	162	4,244	123	1,412	24	237	5	12	6	1,545,546	307.69
Brazosport.....905 Brazoria.. 20	6,385	263	7,367	307	5,627	236	1,711	67	366	18	12	12	2,874,375	432.37
Bryan.....902 Brazos.... 21	4,013	1,241	4,590	1,536	3,481	1,079	1,152	407	222	71	12	12	1,323,345	251.87
East & Mt. Houston..909 Harris....101	5,472	1,217	5,916	1,311	5,216	1,176	1,138	224	242	54	12	12	1,607,456	240.31
Edinburg.....904 Hidalgo...108	5,896	39	8,786	46	6,155	33	1,104	8	269	1	12	8	1,453,142	244.84
Galena Park.....910 Harris....101	7,414	759	8,342	826	6,459	646	1,938	218	364	36	12	12	2,648,731	324.08
Galveston.....902 Galveston. 84	5,604	2,812	8,375	3,585	4,726	2,480	1,844	714	288	129	12	12	2,645,073	314.29
Garland.....909 Dallas.... 57	5,881	372	6,664	475	5,123	366	1,398	90	244	16	12	12	1,467,110	234.63
Goose Creek.....911 Harris....101	8,285	933	9,345	995	6,754	789	2,505	255	424	54	12	12	3,614,521	392.12
Grand Prairie.....910 Dallas.... 57	5,503	462	6,342	464	4,796	407	1,490	120	246	21	12	12	1,553,508	260.44
Harlandale.....904 Bexar..... 15	9,202	8	12,753	9	8,807	9	2,085	...	389	...	12	...	2,273,980	246.90
Harlingen.....903 Cameron... 31	8,121	60	10,483	74	8,065	55	1,653	15	365	1	12	12	1,852,730	226.47
Irving.....912 Dallas.... 57	7,361	304	8,071	311	6,762	313	1,631	28	333	15	12	10	1,920,022	250.49
Longview.....903 Gregg..... 92	3,902	1,840	4,069	2,028	3,282	1,642	1,073	475	202	83	12	12	1,699,053	295.90
Marshall.....902 Harrison..102	3,279	2,602	3,716	3,103	2,656	2,184	1,012	764	154	80	12	12	1,365,114	232.12
McAllen.....906 Hidalgo...108	6,266	21	8,064	23	6,105	16	1,239	7	266	...	12	...	1,501,663	238.85
Northeast.....910 Bexar..... 15	6,488	...	8,315	...	5,913	...	1,403	...	251	...	12	...	1,398,808	215.60
Pharr-San Juan.....909 Hidalgo...108	5,013	11	7,925	11	5,581	8	790	4	209	...	12	...	1,165,774	232.04
San Angelo.....903 Tom Green.226	7,342	527	9,716	677	7,263	510	1,988	94	413	24	12	9	2,527,676	302.03
South Park.....910 Jefferson..123	5,015	2,507	5,987	3,377	4,156	2,457	1,487	677	248	109	12	12	2,595,134	345.61
Spring Branch.....920 Harris....101	8,900	10	9,581	11	7,736	7	1,845	...	448	1	12	8	2,568,452	288.26
Temple.....909 Bell..... 14	4,997	1,411	5,036	1,852	3,964	1,411	1,033	441	231	71	12	12	1,295,005	253.18
Victoria.....902 Victoria...235	8,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	9,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	7,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	5[illegible]	4[illegible]	2	12	12	1,488,563	274.67
GROUP IV (10,000 - 24,999 A.D.A.)	[illegible]												50,436,6[illegible]	286.46
Alamo Heights.....[illegible]	[illegible]										...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alief.....[illegible]	[illegible]										...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]

Andrews.....901 Andrews.... 30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Angleton.....903 Brazoria... 39	2,558	408	2,199	327	1,954	448	442	142	73	...	12	12	382,555	231.06	
Aransas Pass.....901 San Patricio205	1,643	35	1,799	50	1,457	41	435	14	73	17	12	12	499,551	255.79	
Athens.....901 Henderson ..107	1,572	381	1,624	456	1,358	321	495	142	73	17	12	12	499,551	255.79	
Bay City.....901 Matagorda..158	2,151	616	2,507	618	1,897	496	567	207	112	29	12	12	931,964	336.81	
Beeville.....901 Bee..... 13	2,326	95	3,716	134	2,706	82	613	33	142	5	12	12	785,917	269.06	
Belton.....903 Bell..... 14	1,734	199	1,802	186	1,544	196	432	53	76	9	12	12	456,129	235.97	
Benavides.....901 Duval..... 66	1,619	...	1,989	...	1,363	...	472	...	93	...	12	...	622,643	384.59	
Bonham.....903 Fannin..... 74	1,350	228	1,540	207	1,083	193	423	63	64	13	12	12	417,913	264.84	
Brenham.....901 Washington...239	1,157	649	1,263	760	729	559	517	212	59	31	12	12	471,595	261.13	
Brooks (Co. wide)..901 Brooks..... 24	1,947	...	2,480	...	1,730	...	447	...	99	...	12	...	621,591	319.26	
Brownfield.....901 Terry.....223	2,170	82	2,656	95	2,114	86	524	12	114	4	12	12	738,215	327.80	
Brownwood.....902 Brown..... 25	2,871	116	3,174	130	2,261	97	898	34	152	5	12	8	843,936	282.54	
Calhoun (Co. wide).901 Calhoun.... 29	3,226	132	3,938	194	3,142	126	645	31	172	5	12	7	1,031,029	307.04	
Carrizo Springs....903 Dimmit..... 64	1,584	22	2,262	22	1,740	21	237	2	74	...	12	12	381,127	237.31	
Carrollton.....903 Dallas..... 57	2,321	53	2,279	58	2,015	56	570	...	105	2	12	8	536,357	225.93	
Carthage.....902 Panola.....183	1,597	943	1,710	1,085	1,226	796	530	289	84	45	12	12	882,355	347.38	
Castleberry.....917 Tarrant....220	3,188	...	4,120	...	3,067	...	658	...	141	...	11	...	756,120	237.18	
Center.....901 Shelby.....210	1,302	420	1,510	522	1,053	402	411	138	59	18	12	12	361,245	209.78	
Channelview.....905 Harris 101	1,727	...	2,023	1	1,542	...	406	...	73	...	9	...	395,104	228.78	
Cleburne.....903 Johnson....126	3,049	194	3,296	199	2,505	180	925	45	140	9	12	12	834,367	257.28	
Cleveland.....901 Liberty....146	1,353	448	1,582	506	1,179	410	334	91	68	22	12	12	512,960	284.82	
Colorado.....901 Mitchell...168	1,589	138	1,830	158	1,370	135	444	49	80	9	12	12	511,933	296.43	
Conroe.....902 Montgomery.170	2,574	637	2,836	787	2,304	631	593	129	131	32	12	12	1,154,476	359.54	
Corsicana.....903 Navarro....175	2,849	1,040	3,386	1,415	2,280	962	909	270	139	49	12	12	998,781	256.82	
Crystal City.....901 Zavalla....254	1,957	20	2,627	26	2,364	17	321	5	78	...	12	...	387,584	196.05	
Cuero.....901 De Witt.... 62	1,327	368	1,633	368	1,118	309	417	112	73	17	12	12	510,908	301.42	
Cypress-Fairbanks..907 Harris.....101	1,437	329	1,516	312	1,143	351	408	53	87	20	12	12	674,490	381.93	
Daingerfield.....902 Morris.....172	1,332	402	1,387	449	1,142	350	363	113	68	17	12	12	475,304	274.11	
Deer Park.....908 Harris.....101	2,211	...	2,361	...	1,962	...	492	...	146	...	12	...	1,064,979	481.67	
Del Rio.....901 Val Verde..233	2,325	42	2,657	38	2,276	38	511	10	105	...	12	3	584,863	247.09	
Denison.....903 Grayson.... 91	3,622	522	3,942	636	2,975	483	1,170	126	170	30	12	12	1,121,972	270.75	
Denton.....901 Denton..... 61	3,707	443	4,005	384	3,009	361	1,155	123	194	19	12	12	1,171,172	282.21	
Dickinson.....901 Galveston.. 84	1,356	425	1,680	361	1,110	350	389	113	75	18	12	12	587,558	329.90	
Donna.....902 Hidalgo....108	2,270	1	3,299	5	2,649	...	339	1	106	...	12	...	500,769	220.51	
Dumas.....901 Moore.....171	2,667	...	3,090	...	2,288	...	737	...	144	...	12	...	959,853	359.90	
Eagle Pass.....901 Maverick...159	2,794	...	3,947	...	2,886	...	615	...	121	...	12	...	612,893	219.36	
Edcouch-Elsa.....903 Hidalgo....108	1,882	...	2,723	...	2,095	...	317	...	94	...	12	...	412,173	219.01	
Edna.....901 Jackson....120	1,427	388	1,601	364	1,275	337	325	101	67	19	12	12	479,253	264.05	
El Campo.....903 Wharton....241	1,935	291	2,653	386	1,611	307	635	52	106	16	12	12	727,681	326.90	
Ennis.....903 Ellis..... 70	1,399	481	1,854	636	1,105	508	483	143	69	22	12	12	610,935	324.97	
Fort Stockton.....902 Pecos.....186	1,644	22	2,061	30	1,552	25	338	4	94	1	12	8	592,283	355.51	
Gainesville.....901 Cooke..... 49	2,291	168	2,676	205	1,905	164	684	53	112	8	12	12	672,686	273.56	
Gilmer.....902 Upshur.....230	992	516	1,017	566	769	445	313	148	45	25	12	12	396,970	263.24	
Gladewater.....901 Gregg..... 92	1,337	470	1,544	527	1,127	376	409	202	94	26	12	12	858,605	475.16	
Gonzales.....901 Gonzales... 89	1,567	523	1,983	612	1,466	456	377	142	85	25	12	12	590,305	282.44	

TABLE 1

GROUP IV (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Graham.....901 Young.....252	2,035	21	2,213	17	1,664	29	593	...	89	1	12	8	$567,882	$276.21
Greenville.....905 Hunt.....116	2,808	635	3,134	970	2,336	627	817	164	139	29	12	12	882,772	256.40
Henderson.....902 Rusk.....201	1,679	696	1,808	860	1,294	595	578	251	88	32	12	12	681,851	287.10
Hereford.....701 Deaf Smith... 59	2,208	34	2,632	48	2,081	67	652	1	119	2	12	6	745,930	332.71
Highland Park....911 Dallas..... 57	4,704	...	5,734	13	3,342	...	1,848	...	276	...	12	...	1,966,083	417.96
Hillsboro.....904 Hill.....109	1,226	402	1,446	404	1,008	315	350	146	63	19	12	12	491,013	301.60
Huntsville.....902 Walker.....236	1,228	892	1,278	1,071	968	745	417	306	59	43	12	12	596,016	281.14
Hurst-Euless.....916 Tarrant.....220	1,976	58	1,746	80	1,675	68	458	...	85	3	12	8	459,146	225.74
Jacksonville.....904 Cherokee..... 37	1,856	626	1,810	639	1,438	502	624	212	88	25	12	12	670,750	270.25
Jasper.....904 Jasper.....121	1,179	726	1,228	809	897	608	402	220	55	35	12	12	488,091	256.22
Kermit.....901 Winkler.....248	2,156	50	2,224	60	1,920	51	505	5	112	2	12	8	817,547	370.60
Kerrville.....903 Kerr.....133	1,712	93	2,068	113	1,357	79	611	29	92	5	12	12	543,694	301.22
Kilgore.....902 Gregg..... 92	2,244	473	2,692	501	1,834	388	693	150	135	27	12	12	996,427	366.74
Killeen.....906 Bell..... 14	4,305	179	4,071	149	5,110	246	1,002	39	208	3	12	8	1,059,087	236.19
Kingsville.....901 Kleberg.....137	4,358	169	5,275	186	4,125	154	872	36	226	7	12	12	1,222,995	270.16
Lake View.....902 Tom Green....226	1,829	...	2,088	...	1,661	...	478	...	88	...	12	...	474,225	259.28
Lamar.....901 Fort Bend.... 79	2,853	626	3,975	816	2,734	650	676	147	136	33	12	12	1,055,200	303.31
La Marque.....904 Galveston.... 84	2,809	1,457	3,283	1,449	2,349	1,250	731	307	152	70	12	12	1,338,763	313.82
Lamesa.....906 Dawson..... 58	2,762	247	3,454	290	2,606	234	717	46	126	12	12	12	753,199	250.32
La Porte.....916 Harris.....101	1,491	110	1,673	134	1,240	133	419	...	70	5	12	8	481,122	300.51
La Vega.....906 McLennan.....161	1,767	833	1,965	941	1,550	779	461	205	83	37	12	12	618,953	238.06
Levelland.....902 Hockley.....110	2,418	147	2,712	166	2,190	155	642	32	132	8	12	12	916,673	357.38
Liberty.....906 Liberty.....146	1,293	518	1,401	672	1,063	429	350	146	70	23	12	12	601,669	332.23
Littlefield.....904 Lamb.....140	1,616	157	1,763	217	1,390	192	492	13	84	...	12	12	539,822	304.47
Lockhart.....902 Caldwell..... 28	1,558	235	2,092	260	1,573	204	326	87	76	13	12	12	441,286	246.12
Lufkin.....903 Angelina..... 3	3,393	1,058	3,774	1,185	2,678	961	1,028	290	168	47	12	12	1,158,041	260.18
Lyford.....902 Willacy.....245	1,543	...	1,833	...	1,508	...	263	...	68	...	12	...	373,176	241.85
Marlin.....903 Falls..... 73	1,325	1,001	1,480	1,244	1,149	970	322	256	60	50	12	12	578,022	248.50
Mathis.....904 San Patricio.205	1,497	12	2,773	15	1,866	15	169	...	69	...	12	...	344,702	228.43
McKinney.....907 Collin..... 43	2,392	320	2,741	330	2,113	292	650	113	109	13	12	12	675,663	249.14
Mercedes.....907 Hidalgo.....108	2,816	...	3,565	...	2,990	...	476	...	121	...	12	...	571,382	202.91
Mesquite.....914 Dallas..... 57	3,415	63	3,655	84	3,187	78	691	3	140	3	12	9	741,698	213.25
Mineral Wells....903 Palo Pinto...182	2,444	135	2,688	178	2,293	123	603	34	123	9	12	12	705,960	273.73
Mission.....908 Hidalgo.....108	2,880	3	3,536	8	2,940	2	509	1	133	...	12	...	647,314	224.53
Monahans-Wickett.902 Ward.....238	2,265	56	2,453	62	2,069	54	563	10	128	3	12	12	835,013	359.76
Mount Pleasant...902 Titus.....225	1,689	544	1,456	533	1,280	428	561	203	82	28	12	12	580,071	259.77
Muleshoe.....901 Bailey..... 9	1,534	36	1,714	67	1,412	47	398	...	77	2	12	8	465,840	296.71
Nacagdoches.....904 Nacogdoches..174	2,024	1,291	2,354	1,485	1,677	1,074	569	392	100	54	12	12	825,203	249.93
Navasota.....904 Grimes..... 93	895	881	1,064	1,088	782	860	251	217	42	43	12	12	474,705	267.29
Nederland.....905 Jefferson....123	2,609	...	2,873	29	2,123	...	705	...	122	...	12	...	796,680	305.36
New Braunfels....901 Comal..... 46	2,709	92	3,124	103	2,234	73	824	24	125	3	12	12	658,653	235.15

Orange.....904 Orange.....181	3,543	1,071	4,516	1,328	3,162	977	986	234	183	46	12	12	1,391,671	301.62
Palestine.....907 Anderson..... 1	1,986	1,093	2,133	1,292	1,478	900	705	348	94	53	12	12	824,508	267.78
Pampa.....904 Gray..... 90	4,781	175	5,372	213	4,187	186	1,375	32	233	8	12	12	1,523,677	307.44
Paris.....909 Lamar.....139	2,759	727	3,225	933	2,215	702	860	177	132	30	12	12	820,131	235.26
Pecos.....901 Reeves.....195	2,997	136	3,850	164	2,933	134	635	26	136	5	12	8	752,715	240.25
Pittsburg.....902 Camp..... 32	975	739	1,067	843	813	623	279	244	48	35	12	12	458,436	267.47
Plainview.....905 Hale..... 95	4,344	287	5,221	371	4,146	303	1,103	92	210	13	12	12	1,321,467	285.35
Port Neches.....908 Jefferson.....123	4,205	...	5,010	9	3,524	...	1,163	...	185	...	12	...	1,351,616	321.43
Raymondville....903 Willacy.....245	2,364	15	3,241	22	2,435	16	400	4	104	1	12	8	550,402	231.36
Richardson.....916 Dallas..... 57	2,548	401	2,396	380	2,183	368	546	84	116	19	12	12	748,369	253.77
Rio Grande City.901 Starr.....214	1,899	...	3,336	...	1,915	...	527	...	118	...	12	...	659,378	347.22
Robstown.....909 Nueces.....178	3,805	96	6,010	93	4,346	88	514	22	153	4	12	12	825,119	211.51
Rylie.....921 Dallas..... 57	1,789	...	2,189	...	1,826	...	355	...	72	...	12	...	341,846	191.08
San Benito.....912 Cameron..... 31	4,366	21	5,416	23	4,374	23	773	...	196	1	12	10	914,759	208.52
San Marcos.....902 Hays.....105	2,662	167	3,510	174	2,552	161	602	40	124	6	12	8	766,886	271.08
Seagovillle.....918 Dallas..... 57	1,382	193	1,632	245	1,269	200	303	45	64	8	12	12	399,583	253.70
Seguin.....901 Guadalupe..... 94	2,383	581	3,225	668	2,223	508	562	158	109	30	12	12	780,327	263.27
Seminole.....001 Gaines..... 83	1,679	28	2,079	37	1,621	43	418	...	102	2	12	8	791,486	463.67
Sherman.....906 Grayson..... 91	3,919	546	4,462	566	3,409	405	1,107	199	221	25	12	12	1,334,199	298.81
Silsbee.....904 Hardin.....100	2,078	536	2,175	574	1,677	473	639	130	97	24	12	12	676,067	258.63
Sinton.....906 San Patricio..205	2,024	48	2,740	58	2,010	47	354	5	99	2	12	12	581,317	280.56
Snyder.....902 Scurry.....208	3,477	101	4,085	118	3,143	85	882	24	210	6	12	9	1,653,454	462.12
So. San Antonio.908 Bexar..... 15	2,919	25	3,998	46	2,908	23	598	5	128	1	12	6	686,862	233.31
Sulphur Springs.901 Hopkins.....112	1,824	434	2,083	516	1,465	374	573	182	88	21	12	12	598,327	264.98
Sundeen.....911 Nueces.....178	2,432	13	2,817	13	2,399	12	471	5	120	...	12	...	569,268	232.83
Sweetwater.....902 Nolan.....177	2,997	176	3,484	167	2,580	172	742	42	140	8	12	12	821,703	258.97
Taylor.....911 Williamson....246	1,241	449	1,641	580	1,091	432	326	115	59	22	12	12	460,010	272.20
Terrell.....906 Kaufman.....129	1,418	1,017	1,615	1,131	1,211	958	390	257	65	39	12	12	569,988	234.08
Texarkana.....907 Bowie..... 19	3,608	1,311	3,861	1,439	2,988	1,151	1,162	377	161	61	12	12	1,160,111	235.84
Texas City.....906 Galveston..... 84	4,525	381	5,470	468	3,802	343	1,319	114	280	21	12	12	1,879,826	383.17
Uvalde.....903 Uvalde.....232	2,527	27	3,503	27	2,341	24	630	6	119	1	12	12	617,637	241.83
Vernon.....903 Wilbarger.....244	2,060	309	2,369	295	1,708	274	658	90	99	12	12	12	596,522	251.80
Vidor.....907 Orange.....181	2,751	...	2,956	...	2,464	...	678	...	123	...	12	...	652,705	237.26
Waxahachie.....912 Ellis..... 70	1,962	643	2,251	810	1,597	623	484	171	92	30	12	12	633,261	243.09
Weatherford.....903 Parker.....184	2,294	44	2,410	66	1,906	45	679	7	102	3	12	9	549,853	235.18
Weslaco.....913 Hidalgo.....108	3,495	17	5,218	12	3,726	15	548	3	152	1	12	6	774,061	220.40
West Oso.....915 Nueces.....178	1,558	294	1,921	308	1,641	254	190	71	74	8	12	8	415,636	224.43
Wharton.....904 Wharton.....241	1,544	670	1,826	758	1,367	594	433	175	83	33	12	12	667,249	301.38
White Settlement 37 Tarrant.....220	2,920	...	3,659	1	2,779	...	669	...	137	...	12	...	749,891	256.81
Wilmer-Hutchins.920 Dallas..... 57	1,595	449	1,694	463	1,514	447	340	155	75	19	12	12	486,362	237.95
GROUP V (1,000 - 4,999 A.D.A.)	104,819	16,840	122,309	18,356	90,878	14,752	29,323	4,877	5,347	814			35,853,799	294.71
A. & M. Cons....901 Brazos..... 21	1,096	314	1,116	341	911	267	264	84	60	16	12	12	392,522	278.39

TABLE I

GROUP V (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Atlanta.....901 Cass..... 34	896	494	901	491	693	384	317	169	45	20	12	12	$373,297	$268.56
Azle.....915 Tarrant.....220	1,372	4	1,413	4	1,239	3	345	2	63	1	12	3	357,343	259.70
Ballinger.....901 Runnels.....200	1,178	61	1,405	76	1,022	59	327	15	58	6	12	12	344,279	277.87
Bishop.....902 Nueces.....178	1,099	46	1,303	59	1,034	55	221	5	58	2	12	8	365,259	319.00
Boling.....901 Wharton.....241	1,078	183	1,287	217	898	148	280	58	55	12	12	12	456,098	361.70
Bowie.....901 Montague....169	1,220	...	1,270	...	906	...	430	...	59	...	12	...	355,139	291.10
Brady.....901 McCulloch...160	1,111	74	1,327	80	967	65	315	14	59	4	12	12	348,060	293.72
Breckenridge.....901 Stephens....215	1,412	60	1,666	62	1,172	44	438	22	75	3	12	12	463,458	314.85
Bridge City.....901 Orange.....181	1,168	...	1,204	...	979	...	314	...	53	...	12	...	273,481	234.14
Burkburnett.....901 Wichita.....243	1,284	53	1,385	64	1,156	56	339	...	56	3	12	8	322,559	241.26
Caldwell.....901 Burleson.... 26	764	245	804	276	613	213	274	87	41	13	12	12	329,789	326.85
Cameron.....901 Milam.....166	986	402	1,224	386	728	362	377	132	49	19	12	12	371,752	267.83
Canyon.....901 Randall.....191	1,133	...	1,338	...	944	...	318	...	62	...	12	...	428,908	378.56
Chapel Hill.....909 Smith.....212	686	402	757	401	544	307	199	152	35	18	12	12	276,178	253.84
Childress.....901 Childress... 38	1,202	96	1,272	98	970	93	356	32	60	5	12	12	370,591	285.51
Cisco.....902 Eastland.... 67	997	11	1,075	27	775	15	330	...	47	1	12	6	266,427	264.31
Clarksville.....904 Red River...194	755	479	800	452	615	359	230	183	40	19	12	12	334,253	270.87
Clear Creek.....910 Galveston... 84	1,474	...	1,696	47	1,257	...	431	...	96	...	12	...	810,889	550.13
Coleman.....901 Coleman..... 42	1,268	69	1,418	71	1,051	59	360	21	67	6	12	12	419,025	313.41
Columbus.....902 Colorado.... 45	801	324	979	364	614	285	260	99	39	16	12	12	319,687	284.17
Cotulla.....901 La Salle....142	1,065	...	1,391	...	1,104	...	242	...	53	...	12	...	257,843	242.11
Crane.....901 Crane..... 52	1,078	74	1,184	70	944	56	295	20	77	6	12	12	587,357	509.86
Crockett.....901 Houston.....113	739	639	840	680	602	587	236	167	29	25	12	12	370,598	268.94
Crosby.....906 Harris.....101	457	598	573	615	324	524	172	129	24	25	12	12	281,896	267.20
Dalhart.....901 Dallam..... 56	1,113	12	1,332	15	920	11	362	3	62	...	12	...	387,280	344.25
Dayton.....902 Liberty.....146	877	315	1,031	278	738	244	277	104	48	17	12	12	447,125	375.10
De Kalb.....901 Bowie..... 19	808	423	724	423	537	363	348	168	42	22	12	12	301,820	245.18
Dimmit.....901 Castro..... 35	1,030	42	1,146	57	987	62	240	...	51	2	12	8	333,666	311.26
Duncanville.....907 Dallas..... 57	1,956	...	1,122	...	888	...	259	...	44	...	12	...	239,052	226.38
Eagle Lake.....903 Colorado.... 45	651	394	754	409	555	331	190	115	32	17	12	12	296,066	283.32
East Central.....711 Bexar..... 15	1,152	47	1,480	60	1,070	50	277	8	47	2	12	7	266,114	221.95
Electra.....902 Wichita.....243	1,042	30	1,146	46	865	34	307	...	55	1	12	6	325,752	303.87
Elgin.....902 Bastrop..... 11	796	343	844	413	674	307	217	99	36	16	12	12	273,782	240.37
Fabens.....903 El Paso..... 71	1,049	12	1,243	19	1,012	12	179	...	46	1	12	8	252,226	237.72
Floresville.....901 Wilson.....247	1,172	40	1,739	35	1,108	36	296	14	60	1	12	12	324,647	267.86
Flour Bluff.....914 Nueces.....178	1,120	2	1,363	23	1,153	...	256	2	74	...	12	...	500,962	446.49
Floydada.....901 Floyd..... 77	1,057	152	1,117	151	930	143	331	29	54	6	12	12	355,517	294.06
Gatesville.....902 Coryell..... 50	1,357	48	1,467	48	1,136	53	393	4	66	2	12	12	388,467	276.49
Georgetown.....904 Williamson..246	996	162	1,199	161	870	152	302	47	51	8	12	12	310,407	268.05
Grapevine.....906 Tarrant.....220	952	57	934	80	707	63	361	...	42	3	12	8	251,165	248.93
Gregory-Portland.902 San Patricio.205	1,078	...	1,423	...	1,135	...	181	...	48	...	12	...	355,000	329.00
Hearne.....903 Robertson.....498	835	312	928	350	680	221	254	91	38	12	12	12	276,000	331.00
Hitchcock.....908 Galveston.... 84	714	316	782	344	589	221	204	123	32	12	12	12	251,000	351.00

Hearne.....903 Robertson....198		832	613	938	686	789	554	263	179	46	27	12	12	384,612	283.77
Hitchcock.....908 Galveston.... 84		714	315	789	286	612	286	163	43	35	13	12	16	249,317	242.89
Hondo.....904 Medina.....163	1,024	18	1,704	22	1,019	16	233	4	46	1	12	12	248,045	238.05
Hooks.....902 Bowie..... 19	722	299	689	312	533	242	269	87	34	14	12	12	276,603	270.91
Jefferson.....901 Marion.....155	658	832	712	914	518	773	227	203	33	38	12	12	342,913	230.14
Jim Hogg.....901 Jim Hogg.....124	1,014	...	1,325	...	902	...	251	...	52	...	12	...	275,880	272.07
Karnes City.....901 Karnes.....128	969	55	1,222	61	964	52	203	8	51	...	12	12	257,939	251.89
Kaufman.....903 Kaufman.....129	715	294	727	264	548	244	234	125	35	13	12	12	276,906	274.44
Kenedy.....902 Karnes.....128	1,084	44	1,366	44	1,037	33	192	12	52	...	12	12	305,210	270.58
Kirbyville.....905 Jasper.....121	1,005	251	1,132	298	795	232	335	58	59	14	12	12	389,691	310.26
La Feria.....905 Cameron..... 31	1,357	6	1,765	8	1,307	3	272	3	62	...	12	12	301,489	221.20
La Grange.....902 Fayette..... 75	874	263	1,220	347	616	253	351	81	41	14	12	12	325,532	286.31
Lampasas.....901 Lampasas.....141	1,261	37	1,418	42	1,086	42	388	3	65	2	12	12	383,270	295.28
Lancaster.....913 Dallas..... 57	1,379	104	1,481	133	1,220	114	322	...	67	5	12	8	364,773	245.97
Liberty-Eylau....708 Bowie..... 19	883	280	976	414	799	307	230	...	39	12	12	8	254,863	219.14
Linden-Kildare...905 Cass..... 34	692	412	689	490	527	325	235	163	37	23	12	12	354,986	321.55
Livingston.....907 Polk.....187	1,035	435	1,167	398	832	328	324	182	52	21	12	12	407,943	277.51
Los Fresnos.....906 Cameron..... 31	1,003	...	1,298	...	1,013	...	239	...	54	...	12	...	271,038	270.23
Luling.....903 Caldwell..... 28	946	284	1,082	314	815	254	264	74	48	14	12	12	322,412	262.12
Mexia.....903 Limestone....147	871	487	907	594	630	400	329	168	44	24	12	12	373,158	274.78
McGregor.....909 McLennan.....161	781	236	932	213	656	196	239	67	39	10	12	12	268,301	263.82
Mineola.....903 Wood.....250	864	235	918	235	675	192	284	63	42	10	12	12	291,513	265.25
New Boston.....905 Bowie..... 19	825	307	822	303	640	226	273	115	39	14	12	12	307,890	271.99
Newton.....902 Newton.....176	825	330	905	405	698	290	272	108	40	17	12	12	327,770	283.78
Olton.....905 Lamb.....140	964	74	1,149	80	922	90	255	13	49	4	12	12	308,037	296.76
Palacios.....905 Matagorda....158	1,134	71	1,276	98	1,059	79	268	4	59	4	12	9	373,733	310.15
Pearsall.....903 Frio..... 82	1,452	7	2,032	19	1,523	8	269	...	70	1	12	8	375,518	257.38
Perryton.....901 Ochiltree....179	1,355	...	1,446	...	1,196	...	409	...	62	...	12	...	423,915	312.85
Pewitt Cons.....905 Morris.....172	628	436	659	458	490	346	214	149	30	22	12	12	304,198	285.90
Phillips.....902 Hutchinson...117	1,184	...	1,137	...	742	...	534	...	70	...	12	...	515,188	435.13
Pine Tree.....904 Gregg..... 92	1,258	104	1,492	147	1,075	114	326	...	73	5	12	8	460,373	338.01
Pleasanton.....905 Atascosa..... 7	1,280	26	1,550	38	1,128	23	318	9	62	2	12	...	332,475	254.58
Post.....902 Garza..... 85	1,048	54	1,109	42	959	66	306	10	57	3	12	12	335,108	304.09
Quanah.....903 Hardeman..... 99	1,134	124	1,270	154	961	121	333	31	53	7	12	12	338,070	268.74
Refugio.....703 Refugio.....196	1,080	170	1,371	197	896	150	307	31	70	8	12	12	546,354	437.08
Rio Hondo.....911 Cameron..... 31	1,203	...	1,533	...	1,233	...	188	...	58	...	12	...	273,722	227.53
Rockdale.....904 Milam.....166	1,023	259	1,088	211	841	188	278	97	49	14	12	12	347,364	270.95
Roma.....903 Starr.....214	1,054	...	1,510	...	1,155	...	196	...	51	...	12	...	274,263	260.21
Rosen Heights....910 Tarrant.....220	1,335	...	1,473	...	1,144	...	415	...	64	...	12	...	326,457	244.54
San Augustine....901 San Augustine203	608	642	665	763	477	609	195	157	32	31	12	12	344,403	275.52
San Diego.....902 Duval..... 66	1,132	...	1,529	...	1,017	...	286	...	57	...	12	...	331,880	293.18
San Felipe.....902 Val Verde....233	1,385	46	2,011	42	1,420	44	244	7	66	...	12	12	281,613	196.79
Santa Fe.....909 Galveston.... 84	1,053	...	1,210	2	848	...	295	...	50	...	12	...	279,208	265.15
Seymour.....701 Baylor..... 12	1,053	23	1,236	49	890	28	317	...	57	2	12	8	322,185	299.43
Slayton.....903 Lubbock.....152	1,248	175	1,705	169	1,098	148	336	78	60	7	12	12	359,356	252.53
Sligo.....901 Yoakum.....251	1,312	...	1,323	7	1,211	...	299	...	79	...	12	...	612,385	466.76

TABLE 1

GROUP V (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Stamford.....906 Jones.....127	1,055	90	1,187	106	937	88	310	21	52	5	12	12	$331,224	$289.28
Stephenville.....903 Erath..... 72	1,344	12	1,342	17	972	10	503	3	66	1	12	10	380,585	280.67
Sugar Land.....904 Fort Bend... 79	834	263	971	254	779	224	212	93	43	15	12	12	357,344	325.75
Sweeny.....906 Brazoria.... 20	1,064	333	1,126	369	894	313	249	72	65	21	12	12	658,028	471.03
Tabasco.....912 Hidalgo.....108	1,100	2	1,525	...	1,116	3	219	...	60	...	12	...	357,983	324.85
Taft.....907 San Patricio205	1,152	52	1,949	70	1,237	52	213	12	65	3	12	12	401,123	333.16
Tulia.....903 Swisher.....219	1,313	41	1,533	57	1,156	53	373	4	68	...	12	...	402,468	297.24
Tuloso-Midway....912 Nueces.....178	1,083	4	1,200	4	984	4	246	...	56	...	12	...	353,916	325.59
West Columbia....907 Brazoria.... 20	1,138	266	1,125	276	840	203	411	113	58	15	12	12	488,303	347.79
West Orange.....906 Orange.....181	1,076	...	1,078	7	918	...	295	...	53	...	10	...	325,231	302.26
Winnsboro.....907 Wood.....250	981	71	1,144	104	778	75	303	...	50	4	12	8	325,903	309.79
Woodville.....903 Tyler.....229	718	406	805	446	582	341	220	145	39	20	12	12	361,560	321.67
Yoakum.....903 De Witt..... 62	1,080	245	1,620	288	912	209	343	98	56	16	12	12	422,346	318.75
GROUP VI (500 - 999 A.D.A.)	140,021	24,121	161,274	26,708	120,302	21,949	40,173	6,801	7,525	1,208			52,409,907	319.28
Abernathy.....901 Hale..... 95	880	47	1,096	53	803	44	234	5	50	2	12	8	340,356	367.16
Albany.....901 Shackleford.209	542	11	658	12	409	12	181	...	30	1	12	8	206,329	373.11
Alpine.....901 Brewster.... 22	900	7	1,136	8	777	6	241	1	50	...	12	...	292,030	321.97
Alto.....901 Cherokee.... 37	404	235	429	262	280	200	151	88	22	11	12	12	222,062	347.51
Alvarado.....901 Johnson.....126	536	108	592	106	434	99	179	32	28	5	12	12	170,833	265.27
Anahuac.....901 Chambers.... 36	642	250	558	206	527	207	192	60	44	13	12	12	416,583	467.02
Anson.....901 Jones.....127	760	52	843	52	670	52	218	13	40	3	12	12	230,112	283.39
Anton.....901 Hockley.....110	462	81	529	76	495	71	114	26	26	4	12	10	180,326	332.09
Aransas.....901 Aransas..... 4	850	18	1,076	20	821	18	185	10	48	...	12	...	320,041	366.85
Archer City.....901 Archer..... 5	534	...	667	...	423	...	153	...	30	...	12	...	172,929	323.84
Arp.....901 Smith.....212	297	298	350	290	214	207	107	128	19	14	12	12	177,501	298.32
Bastrop.....901 Bastrop..... 11	597	284	488	252	524	221	157	114	30	13	12	12	233,875	265.47
Bellville.....901 Austin..... 8	675	88	515	130	413	110	319	...	36	5	12	8	236,162	309.52
Bloomington.....901 Victoria....235	648	53	763	72	627	55	157	...	41	4	12	8	302,158	431.04
Boerne.....901 Kendall.....130	722	2	776	5	626	2	189	...	35	1	12	9	203,204	280.67
Bremond.....901 Robertson...198	432	146	495	185	339	133	134	52	21	8	12	12	164,919	285.33
Bridgeport.....903 Wise.....249	788	...	816	...	699	...	203	...	37	...	12	...	211,543	268.46
Brownsboro.....902 Henderson...107	436	300	502	296	310	273	168	73	26	13	12	12	246,588	335.04
Buna.....903 Jasper.....121	793	96	909	112	609	80	254	30	39	6	12	12	219,517	246.93
Burkeville.....901 Newton.....176	208	389	237	425	182	318	63	106	15	19	12	12	195,129	326.85
Burleson.....902 Johnson.....126	603	...	671	4	482	...	163	...	29	...	12	...	155,474	257.83
Burnet.....903 Burnet..... 27	682	18	775	25	555	19	183	1	34	1	12	8	213,558	305.08
Calallen.....903 Nueces.....178	625	4	744	4	530	2	160	2	40	...	12	...	233,068	370.54
Calvert.....902 Robertson...198	224	429	271	507	218	374	60	149	14	20	12	12	176,452	270.22
Cameron Co. Conn. 1 Cameron..... 31	551	...	844	...	651	...	...	...	21	...	8	...	96,436	175.02
Carrollton.....901 Atascosa.... 7	502	...	611	...	502	...	...	...	21	...	8	...	96,436	175.02

Burleson.....902	Johnson.....126	603	...	671	4	482	...	163	...	29	...	12	...	155,474	257.83
Burnet.....903	Burnet..... 27	682	18	775	25	555	19	183	1	34	1	12	8	213,558	305.08
Calallen.....903	Nueces.....178	625	4	744	4	530	2	160	2	40	...	12	...	233,068	370.54
Calvert.....902	Robertson...198	224	429	271	507	218	371	60	149	14	20	12	12	176,452	270.22
[illegible]	[illegible]	351	...	844	...	651	...	...	...	21	...	6	...	96,436	175.02
Charlotte.....901	Atascosa.... 7	569	...	750	1	530	...	114	...	30	...	12	...	198,150	389.29
China.....902	Jefferson...123	311	221	305	181	223	192	119	70	17	10	12	12	150,605	283.09
Clarendon.....901	Donley..... 65	560	46	596	56	425	54	182	...	38	2	12	8	231,463	381.95
Clifton.....901	Bosque..... 18	585	23	616	36	424	29	189	...	28	1	12	8	158,427	260.57
Coahoma.....902	Howard.....114	574	...	608	...	516	...	157	...	32	...	12	...	216,145	376.56
Cold Springs.....901	San Jacinto.204	212	332	176	394	146	340	86	81	13	16	12	12	152,816	280.91
Colorado..... 36	Travis.....227	856	107	1,038	163	868	119	150	...	47	7	11	8	257,303	267.19
Comal Co. R.H.S...705	Comal..... 46	731	5	1,022	2	756	6	70	...	36	...	10	10	173,338	235.51
Comanche.....901	Comanche.... 47	869	...	941	...	689	...	277	...	44	...	12	...	257,576	296.41
Commerce.....903	Hunt.....116	730	121	868	143	564	104	249	40	44	6	12	12	293,456	344.84
Connally.....921	McLennan....161	873	...	1,054	25	830	...	183	...	48	...	12	...	245,502	281.22
Cooper.....902	Delta..... 60	533	133	585	138	411	119	200	48	27	7	12	12	206,155	309.54
Copperas Cove.....910	Coryell..... 50	569	...	601	...	645	...	151	...	31	...	12	...	163,683	287.67
Corrigan.....904	Polk.....187	390	122	382	129	289	109	131	32	19	6	12	12	149,019	291.05
Crescent.....908	Wharton.....241	329	296	428	255	310	222	96	112	19	14	12	12	221,951	355.12
Crockett Co. Cons. 1	Crockett.... 53	795	28	1,034	29	742	32	197	...	58	3	12	8	402,960	489.62
Crosbyton.....901	Crosby..... 54	634	57	655	67	645	70	174	...	32	3	12	8	212,332	307.28
Crowell.....901	Foard..... 78	499	57	558	39	379	51	176	16	28	3	12	10	192,075	345.46
Culberson.....701	Culberson... 55	606	1	657	...	558	1	145	...	40	...	12	...	238,999	393.74
Decatur.....905	Wise.....249	758	33	805	43	624	39	252	...	36	2	12	8	214,887	271.66
De Leon.....902	Comanche.... 47	648	...	725	...	480	...	232	...	36	...	12	...	190,004	293.22
Devine.....901	Medina.....163	924	...	1,308	...	810	...	277	...	45	...	12	...	246,435	266.70
Diboll.....905	Angelina.... 3	550	198	578	231	424	165	203	72	28	11	12	12	193,531	258.73
Dilley.....902	Frio..... 82	672	...	864	...	667	...	133	...	32	1	12	...	183,267	272.72
Dublin.....902	Erath..... 72	647	1	730	1	481	1	243	...	35	...	12	...	188,697	291.20
East Chambers.....903	Chambers.... 36	637	...	710	71	564	...	171	...	44	...	12	...	355,788	558.54
Eastland.....903	Eastland.... 67	675	35	746	31	549	33	201	8	32	2	12	10	193,958	273.18
Elkhart.....903	Anderson.... 1	482	147	529	146	371	102	143	83	26	9	12	12	217,269	345.42
Everman.....904	Tarrant.....220	501	...	486	4	469	...	93	...	23	...	12	...	117,934	235.40
Fairfield.....902	Freestone... 81	469	493	467	632	369	430	139	159	27	24	12	12	293,758	305.39
Ferris.....905	Ellis..... 70	410	310	474	388	373	293	116	74	20	16	12	12	187,279	260.11
Forney.....902	Kaufman.....129	367	233	365	280	249	227	156	64	19	11	12	12	173,883	289.81
Fort Sam Houston..914	Bexar..... 15	759	19	1,366	10	902	27	...	...	35	...	6	...	229,573	295.08
Franklin.....903	Robertson...198	418	169	412	205	341	177	147	44	22	7	12	12	157,196	267.80
Fredericksburg....901	Gillespie... 86	948	...	1,320	1	653	...	355	...	44	...	12	...	267,759	282.45
Frenship.....707	Lubbock.....152	932	21	1,038	33	954	26	208	...	46	1	12	8	274,028	287.54
Friona.....903	Parmer.....185	935	6	938	11	811	6	248	1	46	...	12	12	275,896	293.19
Ganado.....902	Jackson.....120	622	32	897	61	479	33	213	...	34	2	12	6	228,320	349.11
Garrison.....903	Nacogdoches.174	365	184	379	207	277	149	126	63	19	10	12	12	149,515	272.34
Gaston.....901	Rusk.....201	493	105	518	150	426	119	141	...	41	5	12	8	334,874	559.99
Gatesville State School for Boys...905	Coryell..... 50	490	143	608	202	607	212	186	...	20	4	10	8	133,983	211.66
George West.....901	Live Oak....149	776	...	944	1	706	...	176	...	41	...	12	...	289,945	373.64

TABLE 1
GROUP VI (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Giddings.....901 Lee.....144	511	298	853	254	308	220	243	125	27	14	12	12	$240,200	$296.91
Goliad.....902 Goliad..... 88	730	129	954	174	623	146	231	...	40	6	12	8	253,964	295.65
Granbury.....901 Hood.....111	694	11	662	18	567	14	242	...	36	1	12	7	209,737	297.50
Grand Saline....904 Van Zandt....234	784	...	852	...	636	...	240	...	38	...	12	...	231,884	295.77
Grapeland.....902 Houston.....113	394	371	431	392	296	303	122	125	21	18	12	12	209,546	274.63
Groesbeck.....902 Limestone....147	505	248	578	267	396	211	181	79	28	12	12	12	223,062	296.23
Groveton.....901 Trinity.....228	372	151	438	148	277	108	127	56	23	8	12	12	187,957	359.38
Hale Center....903 Hale..... 95	806	59	953	69	785	63	201	3	41	2	12	9	282,617	326.72
Hallettsville...901 Lavaca.....143	538	294	1,035	315	356	268	231	76	30	15	12	12	244,325	293.66
Hallsville.....904 Harrison.....102	514	414	588	506	429	362	160	137	29	20	12	12	267,708	288.48
Hamilton.....902 Hamilton..... 97	710	...	772	...	548	...	205	...	35	...	12	...	197,506	278.18
Hamlin.....903 Jones.....127	825	161	922	140	695	132	234	50	44	7	12	12	312,319	316.75
Hardin.....904 Liberty.....146	476	75	524	112	388	86	135	...	28	4	12	8	191,816	348.12
Haskell.....901 Haskell.....104	834	58	895	74	760	59	227	...	41	3	12	12	254,838	285.69
Hawkins.....902 Wood.....250	367	244	385	258	254	193	135	87	33	16	12	12	330,009	540.11
Hemphill.....903 Sabine.....202	566	289	640	380	452	279	184	98	29	14	12	12	243,823	285.17
Hempstead.....902 Waller.....237	394	380	463	467	348	355	99	108	23	21	12	12	224,025	289.44
Henrietta.....902 Clay..... 39	644	6	729	11	524	7	194	...	33	1	12	8	178,758	275.01
Honey Grove.....907 Fannin..... 74	491	211	515	185	355	172	193	85	28	11	12	12	218,346	311.03
Hudson.....902 Angelina..... 3	554	...	611	...	460	...	129	...	27	...	12	...	142,718	257.61
Hughes Springs..903 Cass..... 34	687	188	793	152	557	137	232	78	34	10	12	12	256,366	292.99
Hull-Daisetta...905 Liberty.....146	640	184	785	173	539	136	157	64	37	11	12	12	372,255	451.77
Humble.....913 Harris.....101	757	...	742	...	610	...	222	...	40	...	12	...	279,697	369.48
Idalou.....710 Lubbock.....152	638	24	672	32	614	31	163	...	31	1	12	8	186,489	281.71
Industrial.....905 Jackson.....120	732	...	844	41	639	...	208	...	50	...	12	...	408,984	558.72
Ingleside.....903 San Patricio.205	733	5	777	5	637	3	175	3	34	...	12	...	184,093	249.45
Iowa Park.....903 Wichita.....243	772	...	848	...	667	...	196	...	37	...	12	...	191,600	248.19
Island.....707 Galveston.... 84	708	...	1,471	32	861	...	...	...	30	...	6	...	167,813	237.02
Itasca.....907 Hill.....109	510	164	554	183	396	158	176	39	27	7	12	12	199,682	296.26
Jacksboro.....902 Jack.....119	910	21	940	24	772	18	244	5	43	2	12	12	266,319	286.06
Joaquin.....902 Shelby.....210	487	52	509	81	359	63	176	...	23	4	12	8	175,881	326.31
Jourdanton.....902 Atascosa..... 7	590	8	751	10	545	8	141	2	34	...	12	...	160,389	268.21
Judson Grove....905 Gregg..... 92	433	87	498	117	329	87	148	26	32	6	12	12	222,357	427.61
Junction.....901 Kimble.....134	637	...	744	...	533	...	199	...	32	...	12	...	172,130	270.22
Karnack.....901 Harrison.....102	189	593	214	758	155	581	56	180	10	31	12	12	223,374	285.64
Katy.....914 Harris.....101	602	74	494	85	430	83	222	...	39	4	12	8	351,254	519.61
Kerens.....907 Navarro.....175	374	336	408	370	276	281	130	104	19	16	12	12	185,612	261.43
Klein.....915 Harris.....101	553	189	703	222	422	198	170	...	28	7	12	8	218,106	293.94
Kountze.....903 Hardin.....100	727	173	855	209	584	164	223	53	39	9	12	12	314,885	340.87
Kress.....905 Swisher.....219	575	20	666	32	541	33	143	...	29	...	12	...	180,503	300.84

Lindale.....903 Smith.....212	687	240	836	256	598	199	196	99	36	12	12	12	242,612	261.72
Little Cypress...908 Orange.....181	939	...	923	2	768	...	281	...	42	...	12	...	226,935	241.68
Llano.....901 Llano.....150	747	1	846	2	614	1	210	...	39	...	12	...	208,237	278.39
Lockney.....902 Floyd..... 77	857	60	965	63	780	77	254	11	43	3	12	12	251,505	274.27
London.....905 Rusk.....201	567	99	605	133	410	116	205	...	45	7	12	8	427,074	641.25
Lorena.....907 McLennan.....161	387	295	412	292	309	258	124	98	22	13	12	12	167,994	246.33
Lorenzo.....902 Crosby..... 54	452	52	525	58	424	66	115	...	23	3	12	8	161,447	320.33
Louise.....906 Wharton.....241	466	50	545	74	362	61	147	...	27	3	12	8	196,271	380.37
Lovelady.....903 Houston.....113	291	235	305	262	195	202	112	60	16	12	12	12	173,237	329.35
Macedonia..... 39 Bowie..... 19	202	302	365	246	223	235	...	110	8	16	6	12	116,635	231.42
Madisonville.....901 Madison.....154	544	269	573	313	402	231	200	93	30	14	12	12	229,624	282.44
Mansfield.....908 Tarrant.....220	721	98	520	88	564	99	259	11	33	4	12	9	226,787	276.91
Marble Falls.....904 Burnet..... 27	536	9	574	9	462	10	126	...	26	1	12	8	150,984	277.03
Marfa.....901 Presidio.....189	769	...	988	...	649	...	225	...	38	...	12	...	207,922	270.38
Mart.....908 McLennan.....161	478	323	540	369	381	298	156	96	26	15	12	12	213,854	266.98
Mason.....901 Mason.....157	714	8	811	11	613	6	198	2	36	...	12	...	220,992	306.08
McCamey.....901 Upton.....231	921	57	1,137	62	833	48	236	16	61	4	12	12	446,937	456.99
Memphis.....904 Hall..... 96	635	153	708	164	518	182	197	29	32	7	12	11	213,042	270.36
Merkel.....904 Taylor.....221	619	...	762	4	528	...	196	...	36	...	12	...	243,715	393.72
Midlothian.....908 Ellis..... 70	540	136	604	106	438	157	177	29	27	6	12	12	162,151	239.87
Missouri City....902 Fort Bend.... 79	807	156	878	236	743	185	193	...	45	8	12	8	373,622	387.98
Morton.....901 Cochran..... 40	842	70	997	75	820	115	233	...	52	2	12	8	293,536	321.86
Mount Vernon.....901 Franklin..... 80	534	108	539	114	393	83	193	35	28	6	12	12	198,084	308.54
Munday.....903 Knox.....138	549	115	649	72	509	80	151	44	29	5	12	12	187,208	281.94
Needville.....906 Fort Bend.... 79	821	145	896	221	676	169	253	...	41	6	12	8	311,213	322.17
New Deal.....902 Lubbock.....152	505	45	570	53	552	54	112	...	25	3	12	8	165,097	300.18
New Diana.....906 Upshur.....230	264	279	292	166	227	195	94	153	15	15	12	12	171,432	315.71
Nixon.....903 Gonzales..... 89	564	20	704	37	534	20	108	4	28	1	12	8	155,265	265.86
Nocona.....902 Montague.....169	786	...	901	...	600	...	270	...	42	...	12	...	249,873	317.90
Northwest.....911 Denton..... 61	790	...	865	7	642	...	249	...	40	...	12	...	228,690	289.48
Odem.....905 San Patricio.205	734	...	1,063	...	799	...	139	...	32	...	12	...	214,247	291.89
O'Donnell.....903 Lynn.....153	602	32	640	44	671	55	150	...	28	1	12	6	183,000	288.64
Olney.....903 Young.....252	878	10	963	13	747	12	232	...	45	1	12	6	262,875	296.03
Orangefield.....905 Orange.....181	563	...	551	1	430	...	190	...	30	...	12	...	209,543	372.19
Orange Grove.....903 Jim Wells....125	621	...	763	12	577	...	123	...	31	...	12	...	183,001	294.69
Paducah.....901 Cottle..... 51	591	65	680	59	547	70	181	12	30	3	12	12	186,309	284.01
Panhandle.....902 Carson..... 33	675	...	748	...	620	...	167	...	48	...	12	...	315,746	467.77
Pearland.....908 Brazoria..... 20	611	...	653	24	531	...	147	...	33	...	12	...	234,497	383.79
Petersburg.....904 Hale..... 95	626	43	751	47	645	41	144	...	35	2	12	9	226,366	338.36
Pettus.....903 Bee..... 13	607	3	700	4	559	3	152	1	36	...	12	...	207,714	340.51
Pilot Point.....903 Denton..... 61	465	56	504	73	341	64	172	...	25	3	12	8	154,630	296.79
Plains.....902 Yoakum.....251	512	4	551	11	468	6	142	...	34	...	12	...	262,740	509.19
Plano.....910 Collin..... 43	753	194	871	231	612	160	230	59	36	9	12	12	236,649	249.89

TABLE 1

GROUP VI (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Point Isabel.....909 Cameron..... 31	744	...	1,017	...	690	...	167	...	36	...	12	...	$220,701	$296.64
Poteet.....906 Atascosa..... 7	917	...	1,325	...	973	...	198	...	48	...	12	...	215,706	235.23
Poth.....904 Wilson.....247	731	5	888	6	636	4	196	2	36	...	12	...	193,171	262.46
Powderly.....711 Lamar.....139	316	212	360	72	280	195	85	43	19	10	12	12	147,304	278.98
Premont.....905 Jim Wells....125	990	...	1,104	...	886	...	243	...	62	...	12	...	438,642	443.07
Queen City.....907 Cass..... 34	445	242	494	279	360	203	149	86	23	13	12	12	193,892	282.23
Quitman.....904 Wood.....250	466	121	443	81	297	76	189	59	26	8	12	12	211,015	359.48
Ralls.....903 Crosby..... 54	733	63	762	76	654	80	208	...	37	3	12	6	217,326	273.02
Randolph Field...906 Bexar..... 15	667	24	946	22	796	27	...	...	32	...	8	...	256,913	371.80
Ranger.....907 Eastland..... 67	734	12	773	16	599	7	232	4	35	1	12	7	213,590	286.31
Rankin.....902 Upton.....231	557	...	654	5	482	...	159	...	38	...	12	...	341,785	613.62
Reagan.....901 Reagan.....192	888	66	1,090	66	884	59	198	12	57	5	12	12	443,232	464.60
Rockwall.....901 Rockwall.....199	589	234	591	249	458	279	211	50	30	10	12	12	206,721	251.18
Rogers.....907 Bell..... 14	484	36	452	47	357	39	187	...	26	2	12	8	161,901	311.35
Ropes.....905 Hockley.....110	485	28	654	38	541	47	115	...	29	1	12	8	170,309	331.99
Rosebud.....905 Falls..... 73	579	173	682	245	467	169	196	57	30	9	12	12	214,196	284.84
Rotan.....904 Fisher..... 76	644	31	809	64	562	37	160	...	33	2	12	6	207,189	306.95
Round Rock.....909 Williamson...246	748	107	727	104	600	86	234	39	34	5	12	11	214,910	251.36
Rusk.....907 Cherokee..... 37	735	246	784	240	544	212	271	66	34	11	12	...	259,677	264.71
Sabine.....906 Gregg..... 92	366	216	323	256	300	180	104	67	28	15	12	12	299,348	514.34
San Saba.....901 San Saba.....206	866	6	1,016	6	725	6	258	1	43	...	12	12	253,169	290.33
Santa Rosa.....914 Cameron..... 31	606	...	776	1	657	...	111	...	26	...	12	...	143,656	237.06
Schertz-Cibolo... 29 Guadalupe.... 94	981	5	985	3	893	2	260	3	45	...	12	12	212,413	215.43
Schleicher.....701 Schleicher...207	526	32	592	24	461	40	126	...	32	2	12	9	240,084	430.26
Schulenburg.....903 Fayette..... 75	459	118	879	158	291	106	200	26	26	6	12	12	176,198	305.37
Seagraves.....901 Gaines..... 83	672	30	881	39	614	49	192	...	38	2	12	6	266,191	379.19
Sealy.....902 Austin..... 8	441	281	577	167	262	139	207	193	22	12	12	12	195,310	270.51
Shamrock.....902 Wheeler.....242	780	57	792	71	648	52	259	17	38	4	12	12	242,004	289.13
Sheffield.....903 Pecos.....186	527	...	574	1	436	...	147	...	37	...	12	...	335,890	637.36
Shelbyville.....903 Shelby.....210	376	248	390	281	295	203	128	89	19	12	12	12	185,594	297.43
Sheldon.....924 Harris.....101	776	...	860	...	709	...	197	...	37	...	12	...	246,973	318.26
Smithville.....904 Bastrop..... 11	594	293	638	359	427	251	215	88	29	14	12	12	243,126	274.10
Snook.....903 Burleson..... 26	263	264	328	327	272	259	61	73	14	13	12	12	145,188	275.50
Socorro..... 5 El Paso..... 71	540	3	732	10	592	2	...	...	23	...	8	...	119,546	220.16
Somerville.....902 Burleson..... 26	337	182	352	223	262	162	103	44	18	10	12	12	153,173	295.13
Sonora.....901 Sutton.....218	757	17	849	25	695	18	178	...	36	1	12	8	239,813	309.84
Sour Lake.....905 Hardin.....100	574	69	619	72	459	52	180	23	34	4	12	12	255,284	397.02
Southside..... 17 Bexar..... 15	873	3	1,054	3	[illegible]	4	180	...	37	...	12	...	201,606	230.14
[illegible]	[illegible]	...	1,031	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	36	...	12	...	197,968	239.67
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Southside..... 17 Bexar..... 15	873	3	1,054	3	894	4	180	...	37	...	12	...	201,606	230.14
Southwest..... 142 Bexar..... 15	826	...	1,031	...	787	...	122	...	36	...	12	...	197,968	239.67
Spur..... 903 Dickens..... 63	713	47	750	53	580	39	235	16	39	3	12	12	232,599	306.05
Stanton..... 902 Martin..... 156	618	42	656	70	514	55	214	...	31	3	12	8	220,240	333.70
Stinnett..... 904 Hutchinson.... 117	661	...	623	...	529	...	224	...	39	...	12	...	254,556	385.11
Sudan..... 908 Lamb..... 140	491	63	547	53	422	58	126	10	29	3	12	12	257,190	464.24
Sunray..... 902 Moore..... 171	613	...	633	...	498	...	171	...	31	...	12	...	205,770	335.68
Tahoka..... 904 Lynn..... 153	836	51	884	47	820	73	223	7	42	2	12	8	240,404	271.03
Tatum..... 910 Rusk..... 201	267	381	309	409	216	322	77	112	15	17	12	12	194,935	300.83
Teague..... 904 Freestone..... 81	624	253	611	294	444	178	240	120	30	14	12	12	267,678	305.22
Terrell Co..... 901 Terrell..... 222	564	...	636	...	492	...	143	...	29	...	12	...	157,696	279.60
Thrall..... 912 Williamson.... 246	446	80	567	77	387	65	142	15	23	4	12	10	152,875	290.64
Three Rivers..... 902 Live Oak..... 149	751	...	1,007	...	710	...	171	...	38	...	12	...	239,564	318.99
Tidehaven..... 902 Matagorda..... 158	551	78	618	123	478	88	156	...	31	4	12	8	259,876	413.15
Timpson..... 905 Shelby..... 210	454	365	515	407	335	334	179	113	23	20	12	12	246,964	301.54
Tomball..... 921 Harris..... 101	610	122	667	122	461	109	206	32	37	7	12	12	278,063	379.87
Trinity..... 903 Trinity..... 228	367	244	411	293	285	214	133	79	22	10	12	12	175,554	287.32
Troup..... 904 Smith..... 212	470	221	528	269	317	182	193	84	27	12	12	12	206,621	299.02
Van..... 906 Van Zandt..... 234	675	...	640	22	483	...	265	...	53	...	12	...	417,549	618.59
Van Vleck..... 906 Matagorda..... 158	366	331	401	408	295	301	112	90	23	19	12	12	261,335	374.94
Vinton..... 001 El Paso..... 71	580	8	725	23	652	16	...	...	24	...	8	...	112,590	191.48
Waller..... 904 Waller..... 237	533	247	602	299	415	229	171	56	28	10	12	12	218,239	279.79
Warren..... 904 Tyler..... 229	570	49	409	78	475	57	165	...	28	2	12	8	233,172	376.69
Waskom..... 903 Harrison..... 102	307	290	338	323	256	284	75	91	17	14	12	12	159,556	267.26
Weimar..... 905 Colorado..... 45	297	227	620	271	171	220	145	59	18	12	12	12	172,509	329.22
Wellington..... 902 Collingsworth. 44	717	141	786	161	580	144	234	39	39	6	12	12	256,709	299.19
West..... 916 McLennan..... 161	625	220	932	89	350	165	328	71	33	11	12	12	238,089	281.76
White Deer..... 904 Carson..... 33	665	...	740	...	531	...	198	...	44	...	12	...	324,923	488.60
Whitehouse..... 906 Smith..... 212	393	466	445	324	315	384	116	134	22	21	12	12	211,737	246.49
White Oak..... 008 Gregg..... 92	500	59	449	69	386	62	164	...	43	5	12	6	356,240	637.28
Whitesboro..... 909 Grayson..... 91	669	...	734	...	551	...	194	...	39	...	12	...	259,490	387.88
Willis..... 904 Montgomery.... 170	411	219	486	250	361	184	124	66	24	11	12	12	200,610	318.43
Wills Point..... 907 Van Zandt..... 234	571	200	605	196	412	160	215	79	29	9	12	12	223,274	289.59
Winona..... 910 Smith..... 212	293	262	355	284	236	266	85	78	17	14	12	12	174,191	313.86
Winters..... 904 Runnels..... 200	968	10	1,087	18	825	13	279	1	56	1	12	6	336,434	344.00
Woodsboro..... 902 Refugio..... 196	691	44	821	49	613	42	178	6	48	...	12	12	281,875	383.50
Wylie..... 914 Collin..... 43	550	...	556	23	475	...	160	...	28	...	12	...	139,026	252.77
Yorktown..... 904 De Witt..... 62	645	24	976	36	642	27	184	...	35	2	12	8	211,039	315.45
Zapata. ..... 901 Zapata..... 253	684	...	1,048	...	681	...	132	...	31	...	12	...	161,993	236.83
GROUP VII (300 - 499 A.D.A.)	67,161	9,672	77,183	11,772	57,374	9,518	19,252	2,321	3,727	489			25,702,220	334.85
Abbott..... 901 Hill..... 109	280	30	295	43	198	35	102	...	15	2	12	8	97,348	314.03
Academy..... 901 Bell..... 14	295	17	307	9	216	20	96	...	15	1	12	8	94,900	304.17
Agua Dulce..... 901 Nueces..... 178	393	...	493	...	352	...	90	...	24	...	12	...	128,939	328.08
Aledo..... 907 Parker..... 184	332	...	302	17	268	...	100	...	16	...	12	...	97,816	294.63

TABLE 1

GROUP VII (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Amherst.....901 Lamb.....140	335	25	360	35	308	41	83	1	17	1	12	8	$109,461	$304.06
Asherton.....901 Dimmit..... 64	326	...	696	...	341	...	58	...	18	...	12	...	79,701	244.48
Aspermont.....701 Stonewall..217	373	26	393	29	314	34	100	...	23	1	12	6	168,853	423.19
Austin State School ..902 Travis.....227	314	17	968	91	425	21	...	...	22	1	5	5	76,267	230.41
Austwell - Tivoli.901 Refugio....196	314	33	426	36	311	28	50	10	23	...	12	12	142,593	410.93
Baird.....903 Callahan... 30	358	...	396	...	279	...	105	...	19	...	12	...	117,607	328.51
Balmorhea.....902 Reeves.....195	302	...	365	...	320	...	80	...	18	...	12	...	108,524	359.35
Bandera.....702 Bandera.... 10	403	...	568	...	315	...	142	...	22	...	12	...	129,204	320.61
Bangs.....901 Brown..... 25	330	...	362	...	232	...	116	...	14	...	12	...	109,662	332.31
Banquette.....913 Nueces.....178	380	...	509	...	377	...	101	...	20	...	12	...	159,562	419.90
Barbers Hill.....902 Chambers... 36	366	...	356	63	272	...	123	...	26	...	12	...	175,269	477.88
Bartlett.....902 Bell..... 14	304	176	407	199	227	158	121	53	18	10	12	12	153,309	319.39
Beckville.....901 Panola.....183	334	133	356	154	243	102	119	62	23	8	12	12	220,229	471.58
Beech Grove.....907 Jasper.....121	183	171	287	251	194	189	...	...	9	7	8	8	127,281	359.55
Big Sandy.....901 Upshur.....230	288	75	339	156	234	91	83	...	18	4	12	8	139,637	384.67
Blanco.....902 Blanco..... 16	350	...	362	...	245	...	120	...	19	...	12	...	99,731	284.95
Bogata.....903 Red River..194	401	50	438	71	326	55	126	3	21	3	12	9	130,847	290.13
Bovina.....901 Parmer.....185	398	9	421	12	384	8	95	1	22	...	12	9	150,967	370.93
Boyd.....902 Wise.....249	352	...	343	...	247	...	143	...	18	...	12	...	102,723	291.83
Brackett.....901 Kinney.....136	427	36	460	50	410	37	91	...	23	2	12	8	130,700	282.29
Brazoria.....903 Brazoria... 20	367	90	548	129	392	101	...	...	17	5	8	8	136,134	297.89
Brookshire.....901 Waller.....237	130	225	211	253	158	181	...	86	8	13	6	12	130,141	366.59
Buckner Home.....902 Dallas..... 57	498	...	510	...	390	...	120	...	28	...	12	...	107,468	215.80
Buda.....903 Hays.....105	292	35	352	28	260	32	89	7	15	2	12	8	100,688	307.91
Buffalo.....901 Leon.....145	303	131	311	107	234	110	94	43	15	7	12	12	132,041	304.24
Burton.....703 Washington.239	266	190	293	211	200	177	87	59	17	11	12	12	156,027	342.16
Caddo Mills.....901 Hunt.....116	267	84	326	124	229	115	80	...	14	4	12	8	113,717	323.98
Carlisle.....913 Rusk.....201	303	65	355	112	208	82	123	...	27	5	12	8	202,906	551.38
Cedar Hill.....904 Dallas..... 57	429	...	435	5	352	...	128	...	20	...	12	...	121,690	283.66
Celina.....903 Collin..... 43	342	58	379	64	249	71	130	...	19	3	12	8	142,278	355.70
Centerville.....902 Leon.....145	253	204	252	218	176	164	108	73	15	2	12	12	162,977	356.62
Central.....907 Angelina... 3	480	...	520	15	376	...	150	...	18	...	12	...	105,660	220.13
Chance-Loeb.....907 Hardin.....100	323	...	478	...	358	...	...	...	14	...	8	...	79,977	247.61
Chester..... 17 Tyler.....229	154	155	135	123	87	94	87	73	12	8	12	12	128,443	415.68
Chillicothe.....902 Hardeman... 99	339	61	357	92	273	71	106	...	18	2	12	8	129,902	324.76
Claude.....902 Armstrong.. 6	319	...	325	...	252	...	104	...	19	...	12	...	124,766	391.12
Clint.....901 El Paso.... 71	368	10	436	9	324	8	106	2	22	...	12	...	129,874	343.58
Clyde.....902 Callahan... 30	492	...	559	...	418	...	143	...	24	...	12	...	126,029	256.16
Colmesneil.....901 Tyler.....229	295	40	288	55	203	46	111	...	14	2	12	8	108,084	322.64
Comfort.....902 Kendall.....140	415	...	459	...	348	...	111	...	21	...	12	...	127,128	305.60
Community.....718 Collin.....														

Community.....718 Collin..... 43	229	91	275	109	178	110	80	...	11	4	12	8			
Coolidge.....901 Limestone...147	153	165	163	220	114	158	57	51	9	7	12	12	103,023	321.95	
Cooper.....706 Lubbock.....152	418	...	492	...	472	...	85	...	20	...	12	...	91,728	288.45	
Cross Plains.....901 Callahan.... 30	486	...	533	...	334	...	186	...	25	...	12	...	118,244	282.88	
Cushing.....902 Nacogdoches.174	308	125	363	101	231	93	118	64	17	8	12	12	163,418	336.25	
Dawson.....904 Navarro.....175	220	255	209	218	160	224	78	77	13	12	12	12	143,863	332.25	
Delmar.....905 Lamar.....139	250	202	315	149	214	174	76	73	15	8	12	12	123,671	260.36	
De Soto.....906 Dallas..... 57	430	...	443	10	383	...	100	...	21	...	12	...	144,409	319.49	
Detroit.....905 Red River...194	250	81	307	60	203	59	87	34	15	4	12	12	120,475	280.17	
Deweyville.....025 Newton.....176	335	...	336	12	297	...	92	...	16	...	12	...	110,992	335.32	
Early.....027 Brown..... 25	397	...	428	...	297	...	143	...	20	...	12	...	99,802	297.92	
East Bernard.....902 Wharton.....241	351	30	535	68	213	38	175	...	23	2	12	6	165,218	433.64	
East Mountain.....031 Upshur.....230	256	87	207	99	179	99	106	5	20	5	12	9	173,899	506.99	
Eden.....901 Concho..... 48	383	...	420	...	327	...	102	...	19	...	12	...	99,670	260.23	
Edgewood.....903 Van Zandt...234	387	21	446	43	304	22	127	...	19	1	12	5	124,040	304.02	
Elysian Fields....906 Harrison....102	119	306	76	336	70	260	64	97	12	16	12	12	158,761	373.56	
Emory.....901 Rains.....190	398	...	416	...	296	...	125	...	21	...	12	...	133,279	334.87	
Falls City.....008 Karnes.....128	378	2	418	4	307	3	101	1	20	...	12	...	115,747	304.60	
Fannett.....903 Jefferson...123	304	58	303	99	256	71	82	...	15	3	12	8	140,156	387.17	
Farmersville.....904 Collin..... 43	424	73	525	126	335	94	135	...	21	3	12	8	152,926	307.70	
Farwell.....902 Parmer.....185	464	9	481	17	393	10	130	1	29	...	12	12	182,210	385.22	
Flatonia.....901 Fayette..... 75	344	116	376	134	263	111	116	29	17	6	12	12	130,268	283.19	
Florence.....902 Williamson..246	294	10	306	12	238	13	96	...	15	1	12	6	98,055	322.55	
Florence Hill.....087 Dallas..... 57	443	...	599	21	546	...	...	...	19	...	8	...	93,676	211.46	
Frankston.....904 Anderson.... 1	260	122	284	113	203	104	94	63	15	8	12	8	131,640	344.61	
Frisco.....905 Collin..... 43	312	39	301	72	255	58	96	...	16	2	12	8	101,954	290.47	
Glen Rose.....901 Somerville..213	461	...	476	...	358	...	133	...	22	...	12	...	138,563	300.57	
Golden Rule.....904 Grayson..... 91	398	16	565	18	453	19	...	...	16	1	8	6	81,818	197.63	
Goldthwaite.....901 Mills.....167	454	...	480	...	346	...	136	...	27	...	12	...	157,795	347.57	
Gorman.....904 Eastland.... 67	333	...	333	...	222	...	135	...	18	...	12	...	111,905	336.05	
Grandfalls.....003 Ward.....238	415	...	437	4	374	...	104	...	27	...	12	...	204,451	492.65	
Granger.....905 Williamson..246	308	110	441	127	173	92	179	37	17	7	12	12	140,665	336.52	
Gruver.....901 Hansford.... 98	410	...	427	...	324	...	130	...	30	...	12	...	230,053	561.10	
Hamshire-New Holland911 Jefferson...123	311	...	319	...	266	...	84	...	25	...	12	...	209,593	673.93	
Happy.....901 Swisher.....219	343	1	353	2	286	2	100	...	21	...	12	...	129,569	376.65	
Harleton.....705 Harrison....102	190	119	205	157	139	118	61	22	9	6	12	10	77,379	250.42	
Hart.....902 Castro..... 35	335	8	395	12	312	12	82	...	19	1	12	8	117,804	343.45	
Hermleigh.....901 Scurry.....208	317	...	364	...	234	...	112	...	16	...	12	...	96,033	302.94	
Hidalgo.....905 Hidalgo.....108	447	...	752	...	564	...	...	...	18	...	8	...	84,201	188.37	
Holliday.....902 Archer..... 5	353	...	420	...	244	...	144	...	22	...	12	...	152,685	432.54	
Hubbard.....905 Hill.....109	308	145	315	137	221	120	134	69	19	7	12	12	150,269	331.72	
Huntington.....704 Angelina.... 3	469	29	542	44	394	31	119	...	22	2	12	7	123,408	247.81	
Italy.....907 Ellis..... 70	236	110	268	123	194	107	65	29	13	5	12	11	111,171	321.30	
Jim Ned.....911 Taylor.....221	338	...	385	...	253	...	117	...	22	...	12	...	158,676	469.46	
Johnson City.....901 Blanco..... 16	393	...	442	...	333	...	114	...	21	...	12	...	116,318	295.98	

TABLE 1

GROUP VII (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Joshua.....905 Johnson.....126	397	...	433	3	322	...	124	...	20	...	12	...	$114,962	$289.58
Keller.....907 Tarrant.....220	479	...	512	...	386	...	148	...	20	...	12	...	131,501	274.53
Kemp.....904 Kaufman.....129	335	66	367	77	260	94	115	...	17	4	12	8	132,331	330.00
Kennard..... 33 Houston.....113	202	115	194	145	164	117	54	37	15	7	12	12	112,817	355.89
Kennedale.....914 Tarrant.....220	464	...	492	4	414	...	118	...	22	...	12	...	96,850	208.73
Knox City.....902 Knox.....138	426	68	468	55	368	81	126	...	23	2	12	8	150,169	303.99
Kyle.....901 Hays.....105	332	...	510	26	380	...	69	...	19	...	12	...	107,251	323.05
Lackland.....913 Bexar..... 15	449	28	570	31	535	35	...	...	21	...	8	8	165,131	346.19
Ladonia.....908 Fannin..... 74	225	158	229	132	186	169	69	52	15	7	12	12	125,352	327.29
Laneville.....903 Rusk.....201	189	280	205	312	143	199	71	118	8	14	12	12	155,408	331.36
La Pryor.....902 Zavalla.....254	326	...	427	...	324	...	70	...	20	...	12	...	110,387	338.61
La Villa.....914 Hidalgo.....108	444	...	788	...	633	...	...	...	17	...	8	...	81,127	182.72
Lazbuddie.....904 Parmer.....185	310	6	374	7	309	4	85	1	18	...	12	...	135,264	428.05
Leander.....913 Williamson..246	352	...	403	2	343	...	87	...	18	...	12	...	99,171	281.73
Lefors.....902 Gray..... 90	334	...	321	...	235	...	125	...	28	...	12	...	213,456	639.09
Leonard.....909 Fannin..... 74	305	...	407	13	249	...	112	...	17	...	12	...	106,258	348.39
Leverett's Chapel..904 Rusk.....201	385	58	204	55	286	74	142	...	28	4	12	8	283,301	639.51
Lexington.....902 Lee.....144	345	...	375	44	258	...	127	...	18	...	12	...	118,444	343.32
Lockett.....704 Wilbarger...244	311	...	361	23	257	...	106	...	18	...	12	...	102,807	330.57
Loraine.....902 Mitchell....168	379	36	440	52	361	45	94	...	18	2	12	8	124,185	299.24
Lott.....902 Falls..... 73	262	120	309	150	178	117	105	36	15	7	12	12	119,031	311.60
Lytle.....904 Atascosa.... 7	345	...	396	...	326	...	80	...	17	...	12	...	91,251	264.50
Mabank.....905 Kaufman.....129	328	35	379	49	255	46	112	...	18	2	12	8	130,257	358.83
Magnolia.....906 Montgomery..170	326	107	355	130	256	103	110	12	19	5	12	9	169,165	390.68
Malakoff.....906 Henderson...107	341	131	342	131	247	106	120	55	17	7	12	12	139,364	295.26
Manor.....907 Travis.....227	302	157	362	186	270	148	87	38	17	7	12	12	130,718	284.79
Matador.....901 Motley.....173	315	33	303	46	234	37	106	...	19	2	12	8	132,599	381.03
Maud.....903 Bowie..... 19	278	68	323	101	211	73	99	...	15	3	12	8	109,720	317.11
McLean.....903 Gray..... 90	438	...	379	1	320	...	180	...	24	...	12	...	149,043	340.28
Meadow.....902 Terry.....223	315	...	405	6	322	...	78	...	18	...	12	...	89,920	285.46
Menard.....901 Menard.....164	441	6	577	8	390	7	122	...	28	...	12	7	168,093	376.05
Meridian.....902 Bosque..... 18	307	18	314	23	217	20	110	...	16	1	12	8	92,357	284.18
Midway.....903 McLennan....161	387	28	332	43	264	31	144	...	16	1	12	8	129,053	310.97
Milano.....903 Milam.....166	265	49	300	71	207	69	83	...	14	3	12	8	102,361	325.99
Millsap.....904 Parker.....184	338	...	350	...	258	...	116	...	16	...	12	...	99,343	293.91
Montgomery.....903 Montgomery..170	178	184	151	195	117	152	76	85	12	11	12	12	98,212	271.30
Moody.....910 McLennan....161	372	106	391	94	301	91	124	29	19	5	12	12	140,719	294.39
Mount Enterprise..907 Rusk.....201	214	94	174	130	136	96	96	14	12	4	12	10	94,139	305.65
Nash.....904 Bowie..... 19	272	93	332	117	256	98	47	...	11	5	10	8	84,988	232.21
Natalia.....903 Medina.....163	473	9	656	11	451	8	185	1	23	...	12	12	119,989	251.02
Neches.....906 Anderson...														

Weches.....906 Anderson..... 1	73	248	126	176	82	253	...	114	5	13	8	12	116,989	251.82
New Caney.....908 Montgomery...170	316	32	387	46	283	37	83	...	18	2	12	8	128,347	368.81
New Home.....905 Lynn.....153	316	16	338	31	460	50	63	...	16	1	12	7	100,679	303.25
Normangee.....906 Leon.....145	244	108	229	126	154	101	94	25	14	8	12	12	121,095	344.02
Oakwood.....907 Leon.....145	155	187	160	222	129	169	57	54	11	10	12	12	118,087	345.28
Ore City.....903 Upshur.....230	236	160	312	216	247	164	25	18	11	7	9	9	94,111	237.65
Overton.....908 Rusk.....201	374	81	440	121	293	92	131	...	30	5	12	8	201,730	443.36
Palmer.....910 Ellis..... 70	161	193	188	212	155	205	40	43	10	6	12	12	106,928	302.06
Pawnee.....902 Bee..... 13	309	...	351	...	325	...	65	...	15	...	12	...	107,813	348.91
Petrolia.....903 Clay..... 39	326	...	341	...	245	...	105	...	17	...	12	...	97,514	297.12
Pineland.....904 Sabine.....202	287	175	304	135	233	143	78	57	16	10	12	12	134,105	290.27
Presidio.....902 Presidio.....189	330	...	369	...	338	...	84	...	17	...	12	...	73,960	224.12
Princeton.....911 Collin..... 43	424	...	446	...	394	...	104	...	21	...	12	...	114,573	270.22
Riesel.....912 McLennan.....161	223	82	235	93	155	98	89	...	15	4	12	8	98,997	324.58
Rising Star.....908 Eastland..... 67	327	...	322	...	249	...	111	...	17	...	12	...	119,318	364.89
Roby.....903 Fisher..... 76	363	26	383	21	275	31	117	...	19	1	12	8	129,422	332.70
Rocksprings.....901 Edwards..... 69	318	...	356	...	299	...	74	...	19	...	12	...	125,355	394.20
Roosevelt.....708 Lubbock.....152	477	...	477	11	537	...	108	...	24	...	12	...	152,079	318.82
Roscoe.....901 Nolan.....177	475	...	547	14	420	...	125	...	24	...	12	...	148,286	312.18
Round Top-Carmine.708 Fayette..... 75	300	77	341	69	213	50	116	39	17	4	12	12	118,177	313.47
Roxton.....908 Lamar.....139	191	156	235	180	172	136	58	50	12	9	12	12	117,743	339.32
Royse City.....902 Rockwall.....199	329	156	375	248	240	211	120	28	18	7	12	11	143,320	295.51
Rule.....903 Haskell.....104	337	35	332	41	287	63	92	...	16	2	12	8	108,636	292.03
Runge.....903 Karnes.....128	470	10	570	11	459	11	90	...	23	...	12	...	127,169	264.94
Sabinal.....902 Uvalde.....232	460	...	594	...	417	...	113	...	25	...	12	...	128,296	278.90
Saginaw..... 87 Tarrant.....220	350	...	467	...	370	...	31	...	14	...	9	...	85,775	245.07
Sanford.....903 Hutchinson...117	349	...	472	...	365	...	...	...	20	...	8	...	146,092	418.60
Sanger.....908 Denton..... 61	340	...	422	47	271	...	123	...	18	...	12	...	107,951	317.50
San Isidro.....902 Starr.....214	469	...	471	...	402	...	115	...	30	...	12	...	218,126	465.09
Santa Anna.....903 Coleman..... 42	417	...	472	9	326	...	141	...	24	...	12	...	130,296	312.46
Shallowater.....709 Lubbock.....152	367	40	364	43	381	54	90	1	16	2	12	9	132,313	325.09
Sharyland.....911 Hidalgo.....108	470	...	581	...	440	...	102	...	25	...	12	...	131,678	280.17
Shephard.....904 San Jacinto..204	286	211	324	223	247	183	88	56	15	10	12	12	154,118	310.10
Shiner.....903 Lavaca.....143	399	96	855	135	312	100	132	31	22	6	12	12	141,697	286.26
Silverton.....902 Briscoe..... 23	414	...	473	18	335	...	130	...	21	...	12	...	123,442	298.17
Simms..... 6 Bowie..... 19	470	...	562	5	363	...	155	...	26	...	12	...	129,889	276.36
Somerset.....909 Bexar..... 15	353	...	483	...	302	...	111	...	18	...	12	...	89,245	252.82
Splendora.....907 Montgomery...170	338	...	364	...	278	...	89	...	15	...	12	...	100,138	296.27
Spring.....919 Harris.....101	399	92	371	123	326	88	121	20	21	6	12	10	168,335	342.84
Springtown.....902 Parker.....184	468	...	521	...	370	...	153	...	25	...	12	...	134,303	286.97
Stockdale.....906 Wilson.....247	443	6	616	6	401	6	119	1	22	...	12	...	123,950	276.06
Stratford.....902 Sherman.....211	461	...	508	...	350	...	149	...	32	...	12	...	228,942	496.62
Summit..... 8 Travis.....227	326	...	472	10	366	...	...	...	15	...	8	...	63,376	194.40
Sundown.....907 Hockley.....110	438	...	483	6	366	...	137	...	34	...	12	...	278,548	635.95

TABLE 1

GROUP VII (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Talco.....903 Titus.....225	387	...	385	18	285	...	157	...	27	...	12	...	201,284	520.11
Tarkington.....907 Liberty.....146	417	...	447	20	327	...	122	...	20	...	12	...	144,572	346.70
Tenaha.....904 Shelby.....210	290	139	315	171	235	137	101	30	15	6	12	12	118,662	276.60
Texas School for..906 Travis.....227 Deaf	475	...	349	...	492	...	21	...	65	...	9	...	380,935	801.97
Throckmorton.....901 Throckmorton224	350	...	336	...	280	...	108	...	23	...	12	...	156,247	446.42
Thorndale.....905 Milam.....116	360	20	434	36	276	32	138	...	19	1	12	8	100,744	265.12
Troy.....910 Bell..... 14	330	48	332	54	272	60	101	...	15	3	12	8	120,653	319.19
Turkey.....905 Hall..... 96	271	33	299	30	209	44	103	2	15	2	12	9	103,262	339.68
Tynan.....705 Bee..... 13	386	18	494	20	360	8	78	7	23	...	12	...	144,988	358.88
Valley Mills.....904 Bosque..... 18	278	45	313	41	205	44	92	2	14	2	12	10	108,903	337.16
Van Alstyne.....908 Grayson..... 91	420	33	492	58	344	36	125	...	21	2	12	8	130,773	288.68
Waelder.....905 Gonzales.... 89	231	212	312	289	201	222	72	66	14	11	12	12	140,634	317.46
Wells.....909 Cherokee.... 37	269	67	354	107	227	75	69	...	15	4	12	8	97,153	289.15
West Lamar.....710 Lamar.....139	245	58	276	80	225	74	73	...	13	3	12	8	77,260	254.98
Wheeler.....903 Wheeler.....242	369	...	376	...	271	...	117	...	18	...	12	...	101,527	275.14
Whiteface.....902 Cochran..... 40	448	16	501	12	387	16	136	...	33	1	12	8	279,315	601.97
Whitewright.....910 Grayson..... 91	353	38	431	71	278	53	125	...	18	2	12	7	124,803	319.19
Whitney.....911 Hill.....109	372	...	395	10	296	...	116	...	19	...	12	...	119,516	321.28
Wilson.....907 Lynn.....153	396	...	512	...	471	...	100	...	19	...	12	...	122,990	310.58
Wink.....902 Winkler.....248	473	13	508	18	434	13	119	2	32	1	12	8	246,672	507.56
Wolfe City.....909 Hunt.....116	347	49	409	72	277	56	126	...	17	3	12	8	118,444	299.10
Wortham.....905 Freestone... 81	201	167	235	193	139	132	73	69	13	9	12	12	131,524	357.40
Wylie..... 11 Taylor.....221	446	...	215	...	334	...	164	...	23	...	12	...	126,001	282.51
GROUP VIII (200 - 299 A.D.A.)	37,502	6.295	44,493	7,992	32,372	6,272	10,402	1,467	2,232	341			15,151,914	345.96
Ackerly.....901 Dawson..... 58	227	...	197	1	206	...	63	...	13	...	12	...	74,691	329.04
Alba-Golden.....906 Wood.....250	296	...	332	...	223	...	90	...	17	...	12	...	97,933	330.85
Allen.....901 Collin..... 43	168	34	127	37	125	49	57	...	8	2	12	8	56,330	278.86
Alton.....901 Hidalgo.....108	284	...	526	...	363	...	...	...	13	...	6	...	54,017	190.20
Alvord.....901 Wise.....249	229	...	244	...	182	...	74	...	13	...	12	...	78,380	342.27
Anderson.....901 Grimes..... 93	131	96	143	124	120	127	35	...	8	5	12	8	78,009	343.65
Anna.....902 Collin..... 43	208	...	220	...	162	...	67	...	12	...	12	...	70,990	341.30
Annona.....901 Red River...194	189	51	189	77	137	60	72	...	11	3	12	8	77,075	321.15
Avery.....902 Red River...194	268	...	302	...	202	...	95	...	12	...	12	...	94,859	353.95
Avinger.....902 Cass..... 34	160	49	188	90	124	53	51	...	9	3	12	7	71,118	340.28
Axtell.....718 McLennan....161	177	29	193	48	131	36	54	...	10	2	12	8	67,903	329.63
Bancroft..... 3 Orange.....181	291	...	432	12	351	...	...	...	13	...	3	...	57,624	198.02
Barstow.....901 Ward.....238	207	...	270	...	168	...	37	...	12	...	12	...	63,680	307.66
Bay Bole-Palito....902 Jim Wells...125	256	...	339	...	284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,303	[illegible]
Blanco														

Axtell............718 McLennan....161	177	29	193	48	131	36	54	...	10	2	12	8	67,903	329.63
Bancroft.......... 3 Orange......181	291	...	432	12	351	...	...	...	13	...	8	...	57,624	198.02
Barstow...........901 Ward.......238	207	...	270	...	202	...	39	...	12	...	12	...	63,685	307.66
[illegible] Tarrant....220	241	...	228	...	265	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	43,329	179.79
Ben Bolt-Palito....902 Jim Wells...125	286	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]	12	8	92,045	308.88
Blanco	256	...	335	...	226	...	58	...	16	...	12	...	90,472	353.41
Benbrook.......... 58 Tarrant.....220	268	...	469	...	291	...	...	...	13	...	6	...	63,744	237.85
Bertram...........901 Burnet...... 27	281	...	309	...	233	...	91	...	15	...	12	...	87,731	312.21
Big Sandy.........901 Polk........187	232	...	292	...	187	...	71	...	15	...	12	...	111,776	481.79
Blooming Grove.....902 Navarro.....175	246	35	239	43	176	36	96	...	15	2	12	8	92,766	330.13
Blossom...........901 Lamar.......139	247	29	283	49	190	35	93	...	15	2	12	8	88,409	320.32
Blue Ridge.........717 Collin...... 43	246	...	283	...	197	...	91	...	13	...	12	...	90,532	368.02
Booker............901 Lipscomb....148	200	...	194	...	167	...	66	...	13	...	12	...	85,664	428.32
Borden County......901 Borden...... 17	215	...	213	...	197	...	64	...	21	...	12	...	185,004	860.48
Boy's Ranch........901 Oldham......180	209	...	204	...	151	...	83	...	16	...	12	...	61,462	294.08
Broaddus..........702 San Augustine 203	258	...	277	38	184	...	95	...	15	...	12	...	87,562	339.39
Bronson...........901 Sabine......202	213	...	216	...	150	...	85	...	12	...	12	...	64,595	303.26
Bronte............901 Coke........ 41	291	...	343	...	225	...	88	...	19	...	12	...	125,021	429.63
Buena Vista........901 Pecos.......186	278	...	343	...	255	...	68	...	22	...	12	...	155,645	559.87
Bullard...........902 Smith.......212	233	29	230	148	172	31	79	...	12	2	12	4	81,441	310.84
Butler............908 Freestone... 81	...	256	72	246	...	224	...	89	...	16	...	12	79,030	308.71
Byers.............901 Clay........ 39	211	...	224	...	171	...	54	...	13	...	12	...	67,209	318.53
Bynum.............902 Hill........109	181	61	154	59	126	79	60	...	11	3	12	8	86,595	357.83
Callisburg.........905 Cooke....... 49	215	...	209	...	146	...	100	...	17	...	12	...	111,091	516.70
Camden............902 Polk........187	83	120	136	162	93	135	...	...	5	5	8	8	49,933	245.98
Castroville........906 Medina......163	237	...	453	...	231	...	54	...	13	...	12	...	71,054	299.81
Cayuga............902 Anderson.... 1	151	77	137	121	98	87	76	...	10	4	12	8	102,726	450.55
Celeste...........902 Hunt........116	240	...	233	35	191	...	83	...	13	...	12	...	84,374	351.56
Central...........902 Lamar.......139	217	...	184	...	153	...	95	...	12	...	12	...	74,283	342.32
Central Heights....908 Nacogdoches.174	199	49	168	72	153	54	71	...	10	3	12	8	67,309	271.41
Chico.............904 Wise........249	289	...	279	...	216	...	100	...	18	...	12	...	111,069	384.32
Chicota...........903 Lamar.......139	203	...	239	53	168	...	72	...	11	...	12	...	60,709	299.06
Chilton...........901 Falls....... 73	206	88	218	121	178	84	66	39	12	6	12	12	105,118	357.54
China Spring.......720 McLennan....161	235	...	197	9	155	...	81	...	12	...	12	...	54,957	233.86
Chireno...........901 Nacogdoches.174	180	109	183	119	125	100	59	32	11	7	12	12	80,640	279.03
Clarkwood.........916 Nueces......178	222	...	352	...	289	...	...	...	12	...	8	...	66,169	298.06
Collinsville.......902 Grayson..... 91	228	...	229	...	147	...	97	...	15	...	12	...	81,991	359.61
Concord...........712 Rusk........201	46	161	76	184	53	138	...	68	4	9	8	12	74,864	361.66
Cotton Center......902 Hale........ 95	257	8	329	7	249	11	51	...	15	...	12	10	90,679	342.18
Cove..............902 Orange......181	299	...	449	...	354	...	...	...	13	...	8	...	66,875	223.66
Crandall..........901 Kaufman.....129	186	36	200	75	147	61	58	...	12	2	12	8	76,950	346.62
Crawford..........901 McLennan....161	241	...	250	27	168	...	88	...	13	...	12	...	75,903	314.95
Crowley...........812 Tarrant.....220	201	...	254	7	207	...	21	...	9	...	9	...	49,188	244.72
Danbury...........904 Brazoria.... 20	256	...	261	20	193	...	78	...	18	...	12	...	111,431	435.28
Danville..........009 Gregg....... 92	123	122	178	126	147	90	...	54	7	9	7	12	84,842	346.29
Dawson............902 Dawson...... 58	218	...	279	...	230	...	53	...	15	...	12	...	108,946	499.75
Deberry...........703 Panola......183	107	107	172	156	116	129	...	12	6	5	7	9	62,223	290.76
Dell City.........903 Hudspeth....115	241	...	243	...	236	...	67	...	16	...	12	...	94,576	392.43

TABLE 1

GROUP VIII (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Deport.....906 Lamar.....139	228	16	239	23	193	20	83	...	13	1	12	6	84,876	347.85
D'Hanis.....902 Medina.....163	276	...	302	...	244	...	70	...	15	...	12	...	78,956	286.07
Dimple..... 80 Red River..194	207	...	290	...	180	...	65	...	12	...	12	...	62,603	302.43
Douglasville.....709 Cass..... 34	47	233	61	305	51	206	...	73	3	12	8	12	73,628	262.96
Dripping Springs..904 Hays.....105	214	...	264	...	168	...	67	...	13	...	12	...	75,346	352.08
Driscoll.....905 Nueces.....178	246	...	308	...	266	...	22	...	16	...	10	...	92,519	376.09
Elderville.....005 Gregg..... 92	...	280	100	334	...	239	...	80	...	14	...	12	76,721	274.00
Evadale.....906 Jasper.....121	236	...	240	...	212	...	67	...	16	...	12	...	99,757	422.70
Evant.....901 Coryell.... 50	268	...	227	...	179	...	102	...	18	...	12	...	91,323	340.76
Fort Davis.....901 Jeff Davis.122	233	...	261	...	217	...	50	...	17	...	12	...	111,075	476.72
Fort Hancock.....901 Hudspeth...115	271	1	335	...	251	1	53	...	18	...	12	...	130,467	479.66
Fort Pines.....003 Anderson... 1	280	...	369	38	310	...	...	...	12	...	8	...	60,452	215.90
Frost.....905 Navarro....175	183	49	198	91	126	69	77	...	12	3	12	8	73,083	315.01
Garwood.....904 Colorado... 45	145	76	279	123	90	86	69	...	12	4	12	8	107,014	484.23
Glasscock.....901 Glasscock.. 87	217	...	259	...	192	...	59	...	17	...	12	...	121,643	560.57
Godley.....911 Johnson....126	226	...	216	...	174	...	79	...	13	...	12	...	75,716	335.03
Goodrich.....903 Polk.....187	132	70	134	115	104	94	41	...	11	4	12	8	95,603	473.28
Graford.....902 Palo Pinto.182	210	...	239	...	155	...	72	...	14	...	12	...	73,386	349.46
Grandview.....904 Johnson....126	255	43	262	65	212	63	83	...	15	2	12	8	94,334	316.56
Grange Hall..... 23 Harrison...102	128	82	196	117	137	88	...	...	6	4	6	8	51,001	242.86
Gunter.....717 Grayson.... 91	234	...	235	...	174	...	77	...	12	...	12	...	65,507	279.94
Harmony.....905 Upshur.....230	231	...	259	...	171	...	78	...	13	...	12	...	86,090	372.68
Hawley.....904 Jones.....127	250	...	266	...	214	...	74	...	13	...	12	...	83,750	335.00
Hico.....903 Hamilton... 97	266	...	261	...	181	...	111	...	16	...	12	...	84,414	317.35
Higgins.....903 Lipscomb...148	205	...	166	...	170	...	73	...	13	...	12	...	82,406	401.98
High Island.....903 Galveston.. 84	203	...	212	...	168	...	56	...	15	...	12	...	100,692	496.02
Holland.....905 Bell..... 14	298	...	324	25	238	...	99	...	16	...	12	...	91,786	308.01
Howe.....905 Grayson.... 91	237	...	265	...	191	...	81	...	16	...	12	...	70,744	298.50
Hungerford.....909 Wharton....241	131	155	254	167	158	141	...	48	6	6	10	10	113,006	395.13
Hutto.....906 Williamson.246	234	42	283	52	228	47	58	...	12	2	12	8	77,312	280.12
Iola.....903 Grimes..... 93	202	...	207	3	165	...	63	...	12	...	12	...	70,085	346.96
Ira.....903 Scurry.....208	208	...	232	...	181	...	54	...	13	...	12	...	92,227	443.40
Kendleton..... 4 Fort Bend.. 79	...	260	76	197	...	181	...	117	...	14	...	12	84,860	326.38
Kurten..... 10 Brazos..... 21	95	129	388	119	98	146	...	...	5	6	6	8	57,515	256.76
La Coste.....907 Medina.....163	231	...	384	...	193	...	87	...	12	...	12	...	72,561	314.12
Lakeview.....908 Hall..... 96	249	...	278	30	244	...	90	...	15	...	12	...	94,016	377.57
Lasara.....901 Willacy....245	219	...	354	...	265	...	...	...	10	...	8	...	63,284	288.97
Lassater.....702 Marion.....155	35	147	52	186	41	134	...	50	2	8	7	12	48,459	266.26
La Vernia.....903 Wilson.....247	209	24	234	29	165	23	74	4	11	...	12	...	67,388	289.22
Leakey.....902 Real.....193	204	...	246	...	171	...	74	...	13	...	12	...	64,293	315.16
Lometa.....902 Lampasas...141	275	...	308	...	223	...	75	...	16	...	12	...	92,042	334.70

Lone Oak.....906	Hunt.....116	209	61	213	84	171	69	70	...	12	3	12	8	86,379	319.92
Lueders.....905	Jones.....127	241	...	220	...	198	...	75	...	14	...	12	...	92,232	382.71
Marathon.....902	Brewster..... 22	213	...	248	...	186	...	47	...	18	...	12	...	102,505	481.24
Marion.....031	Guadalupe.... 94	207	33	212	40	176	31	52	6	11	2	12	12	58,800	245.00
Mauriceville.....903	Orange.....181	256	...	283	25	214	...	74	...	14	...	12	...	75,154	293.57
May.....705	Brown..... 25	248	...	271	...	157	...	112	...	14	...	12	...	85,744	345.74
Midway.....902	Madison.....154	47	198	89	264	56	191	...	62	5	11	8	12	68,634	280.14
Miles.....702	Runnels.....200	259	...	298	...	189	...	86	...	15	...	12	...	86,479	333.90
Milford.....909	Ellis..... 70	134	105	138	75	103	83	48	35	8	5	12	12	78,356	327.85
Minden.....906	Rusk.....201	72	162	132	190	81	143	...	66	5	9	8	12	81,892	349.97
Monte Alto.....915	Hidalgo.....108	249	...	428	...	325	...	...	...	12	...	8	...	61,935	248.73
Moulton.....902	Lavaca.....143	270	...	447	28	136	...	151	...	16	...	12	...	85,061	315.04
Navarro.....703	Guadalupe.... 94	246	29	339	34	264	29	62	7	16	...	12	12	85,145	309.62
Nazareth.....903	Castro..... 35	216	...	236	2	187	...	53	...	11	...	12	...	62,487	289.29
New Castle.....902	Young.....252	205	...	222	...	170	...	54	...	15	...	12	...	75,420	367.90
New Summerfield...908	Cherokee..... 37	171	96	187	98	142	100	56	21	9	5	12	10	67,778	253.85
New Waverly.... 901	Walker.....236	172	124	190	165	143	145	49	9	11	6	12	8	103,506	349.68
Nordheim.....902	De Witt..... 62	250	4	301	7	221	2	63	2	16	...	12	...	93,192	366.90
North Hopkins.....706	Hopkins.....112	233	27	234	36	189	29	76	...	13	2	12	8	94,402	363.08
Nueces Canyon.....902	Edwards..... 69	246	...	297	...	231	...	66	...	14	...	12	...	81,082	329.60
Oklaunion.....902	Wilbarger....244	191	30	185	21	151	42	66	...	14	2	12	8	90,088	407.64
Olmito.....908	Cameron..... 31	271	...	359	...	309	...	...	...	14	...	8	...	51,444	189.83
Orchard.....903	Fort Bend.... 79	231	36	331	54	180	47	78	...	16	2	12	8	126,461	473.64
Paradise.....906	Wise.....249	206	...	216	...	165	...	68	...	12	...	12	...	73,225	355.46
Pattison.....905	Waller.....237	125	167	161	185	113	147	34	61	13	11	12	12	153,605	526.04
Petronila.....907	Nueces.....178	217	...	380	...	245	...	...	...	13	...	8	...	86,544	398.82
Pflugerville.....904	Travis.....227	244	31	253	50	223	45	67	...	15	2	12	8	92,574	336.63
Pleasant Grove.... 77	Hunt.....116	210	...	221	...	131	...	82	...	12	...	12	...	55,966	266.50
Pleasant Hill.....908	Travis.....227	201	...	366	8	275	...	...	...	11	...	8	...	34,753	172.90
Porter Springs.... 52	Houston.....113	48	238	64	246	53	250	...	66	3	11	8	12	74,207	259.47
Progresso.....910	Hidalgo.....108	239	...	434	...	317	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	42,114	176.21
Prosper.....912	Collin..... 43	204	28	180	41	178	34	65	...	13	2	12	8	88,444	381.22
Quail.....703	Collingsworth 44	238	...	260	...	189	...	87	...	14	...	12	...	100,208	421.04
Quinlan.....908	Hunt.....116	230	27	286	34	180	33	85	...	13	2	12	8	89,886	349.75
Quitaque.....901	Briscoe..... 23	234	37	230	28	214	44	68	12	13	2	12	10	82,282	303.62
Redland.....908	Angelina..... 3	194	45	200	76	153	53	47	...	10	2	12	7	66,852	279.72
Redwater.....906	Bowie..... 19	256	...	312	66	187	...	87	...	14	...	12	...	72,392	282.78
Richards.....905	Grimes..... 93	112	113	118	108	84	79	45	68	10	10	12	12	84,955	377.58
Richland Springs..902	San Saba.....206	273	...	286	...	204	...	90	...	15	...	12	...	99,970	366.19
River Road.....902	Potter.....188	217	...	250	...	231	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	60,612	279.32
Riviera.....903	Kleberg.....137	230	...	289	...	188	...	66	...	14	...	12	...	75,582	328.62
Roaring Springs...903	Motley.....173	168	33	172	24	148	42	45	...	12	2	12	8	73.573	366.03
Robert Lee.....902	Coke..... 41	282	...	313	...	212	...	97	...	15	...	12	...	107,430	380.96
Rochester.....902	Haskell.....104	293	...	301	12	278	...	76	...	16	...	12	...	107,409	366.58

TABLE 1

GROUP VIII (cont'd)

School	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Saint Jo.....903 Montague.....169	266	...	251	...	186	...	111	...	18	...	12	...	100,800	378.95
Saint Paul..... 53 Hunt.....116	...	250	6	50	...	242	...	134	...	13	...	12	73,822	295.29
Salado.....908 Bell..... 14	228	...	262	13	183	...	69	...	13	...	12	...	75,190	329.78
Samnorwood.....704 Collingsworth.. 44	226	...	224	4	168	...	83	...	14	...	12	...	93,638	414.33
San Elizario.....904 El Paso..... 71	233	...	416	...	277	...	...	...	11	...	8	...	51,915	222.81
San Perlita.....904 Willacy.....245	214	...	258	...	212	...	48	...	13	...	12	...	78,646	367.50
Santa Maria.....913 Cameron..... 31	231	...	422	...	305	...	...	...	10	...	8	...	45,229	195.80
Saratoga.....902 Hardin.....100	288	...	261	...	234	...	92	...	17	...	12	...	114,645	398.07
Scottsville..... 21 Harrison.....102	...	292	32	405	...	331	...	17	...	12	...	9	53,279	182.46
Scurry-Rosser....910 Kaufman.....129	215	52	261	84	171	63	64	...	13	3	12	8	86,076	322.38
Sheridan.....908 Colorado..... 45	208	...	148	...	159	...	68	...	15	...	12	...	109,148	524.75
Slocum.....709 Anderson..... 1	196	31	223	59	147	34	67	...	14	2	12	6	89,060	392.33
Smetana..... 27 Brazos..... 21	...	240	294	277	...	262	...	...	...	9	...	8	48,097	200.40
Smiley.....904 Gonzales..... 89	248	...	292	14	238	...	42	...	11	...	12	...	60,724	244.85
Smyer.....906 Hockley.....110	203	...	194	...	199	...	51	...	14	...	12	...	93,059	458.42
Spade.....906 Lamb.....140	199	5	218	5	219	10	51	...	13	1	12	...	76,653	375.75
Spring Hill..... 12 Gregg..... 92	265	...	203	22	188	...	105	...	24	...	12	...	185,214	698.92
Spurger.....905 Tyler.....229	208	...	192	26	159	...	66	...	12	...	12	...	80,865	388.77
State Training School for Girls.904 Cooke..... 49	211	...	186	...	137	...	133	...	10	...	8	...	* 68,398	324.16
Sterling.....901 Sterling.....216	207	...	285	...	182	...	54	...	18	...	12	...	121,211	585.56
Tennessee Colony. 21 Anderson..... 1	88	134	159	106	98	91	...	90	7	7	8	12	76,459	344.41
Texline.....902 Dallam..... 56	230	...	267	...	192	...	74	...	14	...	12	...	107,451	467.18
Three Way.....903 Bailey..... 9	240	...	224	24	195	...	72	...	13	...	12	...	85,619	356.75
Tom Bean.....718 Grayson..... 91	208	...	243	...	168	...	59	...	13	...	12	...	64,778	311.43
Tornillo..... 13 El Paso..... 71	221	...	231	...	221	...	38	...	10	...	12	...	69,630	315.07
Trenton.....912 Fannin..... 74	201	...	211	15	146	...	84	...	12	...	12	...	73,028	363.32
Tucker.....007 Anderson..... 1	109	144	122	159	71	111	49	54	13	11	12	12	141,518	559.36
Union Hill.....904 Upshur.....230	212	72	228	111	136	84	87	...	11	4	12	10	90,948	320.24
Valley View.....903 Cooke..... 49	237	...	274	9	178	...	81	...	13	...	12	...	85,675	361.50
Valley View.....904 Wichita.....243	238	...	266	...	181	...	82	...	14	...	12	...	88,184	370.52
Vega.....902 Oldham.....180	266	...	230	...	198	...	90	...	18	...	12	...	137,146	515.59
Wall..... 7 Tom Green....226	273	...	263	...	214	...	81	...	12	...	12	...	76,556	280.42
Wallis.....903 Austin..... 8	176	86	278	126	114	95	84	...	9	5	12	8	83,134	317.31
Wellman.....904 Terry.....223	237	...	302	...	223	...	68	...	19	...	12	...	158,313	667.99
Whitharral.....908 Hockley.....110	267	...	313	...	282	...	78	...	16	...	12	...	104,096	389.87
Windthorst.....904 Archer..... 5	208	...	207	...	166	...	53	...	11	...	12	...	54,822	263.57
Woodland..... 37 Limeston.....147	...	200	47	174	...	140	...	91	...	12	...	12	65,644	328.22
Zavalla.....906 Angelina..... 3	276	...	280	...	216	...	72	...	14	...	12	...	73,999	268.11
GROUP IX (100 - 199 A.D.A.)	38,508	4,674	46,494	7,382	33,585	4,971	9,897	672	2,564	292			16,739,893	387.66

Addicks.....901	Harris.....101	109	...	261	43	108	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	54,327	498.41
Adrian.....903	Oldham.....180	114	...	117	...	99	...	33	...	8	...	12	...	57,296	502.60
Alief.....903	Harris.....101	123	...	255	21	142	...	...	...	8	...	6	...	58,656	476.88
Allison.....904	Wheeler....242	105	...	112	...	76	...	39	...	8	...	12	...	59,119	563.04
Antelope.....904	Jack.....119	102	...	102	...	86	...	36	...	9	...	12	...	52,749	517.15
Apple Springs..... 44	Trinity....228	155	35	171	69	104	45	64	...	11	2	12	8	74,444	391.81
Aquilla.....712	Hill.....109	120	...	144	29	90	...	40	...	9	...	12	...	48,259	402.16
Ash Creek.....105	Navarro....175	...	141	...	82	...	82	...	78	...	6	...	12	33,299	236.16
Aubrey.....907	Denton..... 61	166	...	228	...	168	...	24	...	7	...	9	...	42,080	253.49
Avalon.....901	Ellis..... 70	94	55	93	70	106	69	24	...	7	3	12	9	54,654	366.81
Avoca.....902	Jones.....127	111	...	131	...	80	...	35	...	10	...	12	...	64,890	584.59
Bailey.....701	Fannin..... 74	151	...	128	5	128	...	47	...	8	...	12	...	46,365	307.05
Bardwell.....902	Ellis..... 70	84	61	125	57	75	76	27	...	7	3	12	8	45,805	315.90
Batesville..... 1	Zavala.....254	191	...	403	...	284	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	48,065	251.65
Batson.....901	Hardin.....100	170	...	190	...	142	...	52	...	11	...	12	...	62,555	367.97
Bedias.....902	Grimes..... 93	74	36	106	59	53	49	29	...	7	2	12	8	47,745	434.05
Bellevue.....904	Clay..... 39	144	...	154	...	110	...	47	...	11	...	12	...	56,176	390.11
Benjamin.....904	Knox.....138	123	...	135	1	91	...	55	...	9	...	12	...	58,255	473.62
Blackwell.....703	Nolan.....177	125	...	154	...	102	...	43	...	13	...	12	...	79,316	634.53
Bland.....915	Hunt.....116	133	...	166	52	115	...	45	...	9	...	12	...	51,918	390.36
Blanket.....704	Brown..... 25	159	...	174	...	131	...	46	...	9	...	12	...	57,830	363.71
Bloomburg.....708	Cass..... 34	118	29	109	41	94	32	45	...	7	2	12	8	44,423	302.20
Blum.....913	Hill.....109	185	...	206	...	149	...	57	...	11	...	12	...	66,981	362.06
Bobbin.....901	Montgomery.170	27	93	51	101	26	108	...	...	4	4	8	8	37,898	315.82
Bosqueville..... 26	McLennan...161	121	39	188	54	137	45	...	...	8	2	8	8	39,237	245.23
Boxelder..... 25	Red River..194	79	36	106	54	69	40	19	...	6	2	10	8	41,186	358.14
Briscoe..... 2	Wheeler....242	107	...	127	...	74	...	48	...	8	...	12	...	48,293	451.34
Brock..... 52	Parker.....184	154	...	133	...	115	...	47	...	10	...	12	...	46,695	303.21
Brookeland.....902	Jasper.....121	128	...	141	61	96	...	45	...	10	...	12	...	65,791	513.99
Bruceville-Eddy....719	McLennan...161	182	...	208	16	158	...	57	...	14	...	12	...	68,073	374.03
Bruni.....022	Webb.....240	193	...	142	...	126	...	75	...	11	...	12	...	57,983	300.43
Bryson.....901	Jack.....119	188	...	217	...	126	...	73	...	14	...	12	...	120,317	639.98
Buckholts.....707	Milam.....166	181	...	195	8	135	...	68	...	10	...	12	...	60,709	335.41
Bula.....902	Bailey..... 9	138	...	144	2	111	...	48	...	9	...	12	...	58,639	424.92
Campbell.....910	Hunt.....116	136	...	154	6	100	...	48	...	8	...	12	...	50,294	369.81
Carbon.....901	Eastland... 67	171	...	185		116	...	67	...	9	...	12	...	58,186	340.27
Carney.....704	Haskell,...104	172	...	222	14	188	...	40	...	12	...	12	...	69,743	405.48
Carrol..... 99	Tarrant....220	143	...	267		168	...		...	6	...	8	...	30,548	213.62
Cason.....901	Morris.....172	...	125	47	188	...	148	...	...	...	6	...	10	25,426	203.41
Center Point.....901	Kerr.....133	185	...	205	...	140	...	58	...	10	...	12	...	56,710	306.54
Centerville.....904	Trinity....228	135	...	151	...	100	...	50	...	10	...	12	...	53,352	395.20
Chandler.....903	Henderson..107	138	45	150	56	103	50	47	...	8	3	12	8	63,828	348.79
Channing.....901	Hartley....103	120	...	135	...	90	...	35	...	11	...	12	...	76,726	639.38
Chapel Hill.....706	Titus.....225	150	...	193	18	130	...	28	...	5	...	10	...	31,925	212.83
Chapel Hill.....902	Washington.239	33	69	82	88	37	89	...	14	2	4	8	10	31,906	312.80

TABLE 1
GROUP IX (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Chapin..... 39	177	...	350	3	215	...	...	...	8	...	6	...	43,962	248.37
City View..... 8	138	...	255	...	150	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	33,932	245.88
Cochran..... 24	43	92	72	159	47	120	...	...	5	5	8	8	57,933	429.13
Como.....904	162	34	189	51	113	39	60	...	11	2	12	8	66,742	340.52
Concord.....903	24	161	32	112	20	134	...	56	3	10	8	12	59,408	321.12
Converse..... 12	115	...	193	...	140	...	5	...	7	...	10	...	* 29,816	259.27
Cookville.....901	100	...	132	...	85	...	26	...	5	...	10	...	26,837	268.37
Cooks Point.... 20	75	32	163	43	96	34	...	...	4	2	8	8	28,512	266.47
Coppell..... 5	167	...	225	...	195	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	34,648	207.47
Covington.....903	114	...	132	...	85	...	49	...	8	...	12	...	42,799	375.43
Cranfills Gap..908	190	...	205	...	127	...	74	...	12	...	12	...	60,134	316.49
Creedmoor..... 41	106	28	185	42	154	34	...	...	5	2	8	8	41,778	311.78
Crockett State.904	...	106	...	103	...	138	...	...	...	7	...	8	40,288	380.08
School														
Cross Roads....904	90	19	156	41	102	23	...	...	6	1	8	6	53,076	486.94
Cross Roads.... 32	31	127	150	170	33	114	...	45	3	5	7	12	49,118	310.87
Cumby.....705	154	...	145	...	125	...	57	...	10	...	12	...	57,172	371.25
Cunningham.....704	117	...	118	...	100	...	35	...	8	...	12	...	38,593	329.85
Damon.....910	104	...	177	11	124	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	63,851	613.95
Darrousett.....905	145	...	109	...	91	...	66	...	14	...	12	...	88,470	610.14
Deanville..... 9	101	18	157	43	108	20	...	...	5	1	8	8	29,836	250.72
Desdemona.....909	101	...	88	...	63	...	40	...	8	...	12	...	43,209	427.81
Devers.....903	106	60	146	84	113	80	...	...	9	3	8	7	79,005	475.93
Dialville.....902	117	...	153	...	84	...	42	...	9	...	12	...	45,243	386.69
Dime Box.....703	139	...	180	25	103	...	57	...	10	...	12	...	53,557	385.30
Divide.....704	118	...	109	...	84	...	43	...	9	...	12	...	60,127	509.55
Dodd City.....704	157	...	143	2	105	...	68	...	9	...	12	...	55,791	355.36
Dodge.....703	26	124	34	149	27	123	...	15	2	6	8	10	35,721	238.14
Douglass.....909	92	51	132	75	74	50	22	8	8	3	12	9	67,527	472.22
Eagle Mountain. 17	162	...	349	...	194	...	...	...	9	...	6	...	66,246	408.93
Eanes..... 48	133	...	249	...	141	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	32,036	240.87
East Lamar..... 8	161	8	185	14	120	9	58	...	10	1	12	6	55,774	330.02
Ector.....705	162	...	174	...	133	...	57	...	9	...	12	...	52,181	322.10
Elbow..... 10	128	...	149	...	145	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	43,152	337.13
Elmdale..... 29	167	...	64	...	187	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	42,098	252.08
Encinal..... 4	128	...	243	...	170	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	29,742	232.36
Eola.....702	139	...	168	...	109	...	48	...	9	...	12	...	55,077	396.24
Era.....906	195	...	245	...	156	...	53	...	13	...	12	...	67,819	347.79
Estelline.....901	199	...	208	24	149	...	64	...	14	...	12	...	79,783	400.92
Eula.....706	161	...	166	...	123	...	61	...	12	...	12	...	69,308	430.48
Eustace.....905	121	...	269	12	153	...	93	...	11	...	12	...	98,208	392.48

[illegible]	93 Coryell.......50	120	[illegible]	162	[illegible]	100	...	46	...	8	...	12	...	39,965	333.04
Flower Grove...	901 Martin.........156	174	...	187	7	151	...	51	...	11	...	12	...	64,052	368.11
Follett........	902 Lipscomb.......148	186	...	182	...	133	...	70	...	13	...	12	...	88,951	478.23
Forestburg.....	910 Montague.......169	130	...	139	...	88	...	52	...	9	...	12	...	60,962	468.94
Forreston......	904 Ellis.......... 70	91	71	134	82	72	98	28	8	8	4	12	10	61,123	377.30
Forsan.........	904 Howard.........114	174	...	164	...	105	...	81	...	16	...	12	...	109,141	627.25
Friendship.....	40 Burleson....... 26	...	110	...	98	...	89	...	40	...	9	...	12	49,719	451.99
Friendswood....	911 Galveston...... 84	166	...	186	1	127	...	51	...	11	...	12	...	80,474	484.78
Fruitvale......	909 Van Zandt......234	113	...	166	...	120	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	37,138	328.65
Gallatin.......	903 Cherokee....... 37	134	...	139	35	93	...	48	...	9	...	12	...	51,995	388.02
Gary...........	904 Panola.........183	159	...	168	1	113	...	59	...	12	...	12	...	74,164	466.44
Gause..........	902 Milam..........166	69	57	114	106	79	68	...	...	4	3	8	8	35,325	280.36
Glover.........	75 Houston........113	105	17	106	48	65	20	46	...	8	1	12	6	59,426	487.10
Gober..........	706 Fannin......... 74	128	...	142	...	112	...	48	...	9	...	12	...	46,778	365.45
Gold-Burg......	906 Montague.......169	115	...	145	...	87	...	45	...	12	...	12	...	88,419	768.86
Goodwill.......	41 Washington.....239	...	154	24	216	...	197	...	25	...	7	...	12	43,589	283.05
Gordon.........	901 Palo Pinto.....182	124	...	109	...	92	...	43	...	10	...	12	...	55,204	445.19
Goree..........	901 Knox...........138	199	...	205	30	152	...	71	...	13	...	12	...	82,390	414.02
Grady..........	905 Martin.........156	161	...	229	...	185	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	53,396	331.65
Green Hill.....	24 Titus..........225	30	70	50	106	28	82	...	...	3	4	7	8	24,266	242.66
Greenwood......	902 Midland........165	154	...	244	8	189	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	66,772	433.58
Groom..........	901 Carson......... 33	198	...	222	...	129	...	94	...	16	...	12	...	104,710	528.84
Grove Island...	38 Freestone...... 81	...	120	2	91	...	95	...	44	...	8	...	12	33,661	280.51
Gustine........	903 Comanche....... 47	200	...	218	...	146	...	61	...	9	...	12	...	63,949	319.75
Guthrie........	1 King...........135	103	...	110	12	71	...	37	...	9	...	12	...	67,244	652.85
Harper.........	902 Gillespie...... 86	189	...	194	...	133	...	65	...	12	...	12	...	80,221	424.45
Harrold........	901 Wilbarger......244	110	...	116	9	84	...	39	...	11	...	12	...	70,278	638.89
Hartley........	702 Hartley........103	115	...	109	...	106	...	29	...	9	...	12	...	60,434	525.51
Hay Creek......	2 Moore..........171	164	...	220	...	175	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	63,839	389.26
Hedley.........	902 Donley......... 65	185	...	191	...	130	...	75	...	11	...	12	...	65,679	355.02
Highland.......	705 Nolan..........177	158	...	181	...	129	...	42	...	13	...	12	...	85,696	542.38
Hobbs..........	901 Fisher......... 76	156	...	196	...	125	...	47	...	15	...	12	...	99,506	637.86
Huckabay.......	708 Erath.......... 72	107	...	138	...	76	...	42	...	10	...	12	...	52,256	488.37
Ingram.........	2 Kerr...........133	159	...	261	...	175	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	42,002	264.16
Iredell........	706 Bosque......... 18	126	...	147	...	97	...	45	...	8	...	12	...	54,824	435.11
Jackson........	6 Marion.........155	...	118	19	151	...	99	...	45	...	8	...	12	42,528	360.41
Jarrell........	907 Williamson.....246	114	9	204	13	73	12	53	...	9	1	12	8	55,995	455.24
Jayton.........	702 Kent...........132	189	...	231	...	168	...	53	...	16	...	12	...	136,160	720.42
Jewett.........	904 Leon...........145	140	...	156	53	107	...	44	...	10	...	12	...	57,750	412.50
Johnson........	13 Webb...........240	144	...	295	...	176	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	36,905	256.28
John T. White..	44 Tarrant........220	164	...	238	...	194	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	36,345	221.62
Jonesboro......	709 Coryell........ 50	115	...	98	...	62	...	62	...	9	...	12	...	49,024	426.30
Jonesville.....	16 Harrison.......102	...	135	29	171	...	137	...	15	...	6	...	9	27,982	207.27

TABLE 1

GROUP IX (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Kelton..... 14	130	...	122	...	88	...	53	...	10	...	12	...	49,064	377.42
Kirby..... 49	122	...	193	...	132	...	10	...	7	...	9	...	*31,114	255.03
Klondike.....905	193	...	198	...	178	...	56	...	14	...	12	...	76,179	394.71
Knippa.....901	123	...	151	...	104	...	47	...	8	...	12	...	45,988	373.89
Knott.....903	172	...	196	...	154	...	57	...	12	...	12	...	81,715	475.09
Kopperl.....707	123	...	134	5	88	...	40	...	6	...	12	...	57,552	467.90
Kosse.....807	89	51	100	79	72	65	32	...	8	3	12	8	48,522	346.59
Krum.....905	174	...	179	16	126	...	66	...	11	...	12	...	67,653	388.81
Lake Dallas.... 53	130	...	192	...	142	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	38,458	295.83
La Poynor..... 53	181	...	193	65	133	...	70	...	11	...	12	...	85,722	473.60
Las Yescas..... 10	124	...	247	...	155	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	31,105	250.85
Latexo..... 36	177	...	197	43	131	...	59	...	11	...	12	...	52,749	298.02
Leary..... 67	118	...	176	21	135	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	30,671	259.92
Leggett.....906	129	71	119	101	85	77	54	...	9	4	12	8	66,174	330.87
Lelia Lake.....903	110	...	119	...	86	...	...	...	9	...	12	...	54,123	492.03
Leming..... 7	178	...	313	...	226	...	47	...	9	...	8	...	36,218	203.47
Leona.....709	32	140	47	196	32	147	...	35	4	9	8	12	54,768	318.42
Liberty Hill...908	179	6	203	5	145	7	46	...	12	1	12	8	68,824	372.02
Lindsay..... 76	142	...	128	...	109	...	36	...	7	...	12	...	23,444	165.10
Lingleville....709	109	...	124	...	86	...	28	...	7	...	12	...	44,765	410.69
Lipan.....902	137	...	126	...	97	...	51	...	10	...	12	...	55,544	405.43
Littles..... 54	144	...	309	...	163	...	...	...	7	...	6	...	39,728	275.89
London.....906	123	...	174	...	162	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	36,520	296.91
Loop.....702	177	...	204	13	134	...	67	...	13	...	12	...	100,306	566.70
Malta..... 8	116	...	169	...	121	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	29,457	253.94
Manvel.....909	138	36	201	19	152	42	...	...	8	3	8	8	84,393	485.02
Marietta..... 42	63	68	88	84	63	76	...	...	3	3	8	8	28,535	217.82
Marquez.....905	106	...	137	50	101	...	27	...	8	...	12	...	51,059	481.69
Martindale.....904	183	...	322	7	242	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	40,397	220.75
Martins Mill...905	105	...	143	10	69	...	40	...	8	...	12	...	45,204	430.51
Martinsville... 16	94	38	125	57	77	42	21	...	6	2	10	8	41,182	311.98
Masonic Home...909	104	...	103	...	67	...	36	...	11	...	12	...	47,320	455.00
Maydelle.....905	166	...	200	24	125	...	59	...	9	...	12	...	52,977	319.14
Maypearl.....915	130	28	169	49	109	38	45	...	9	2	12	8	61,944	392.05
McCaulley.....902	121	14	125	20	111	13	36	2	9	1	12	6	71,527	529.83
McLeod.....906	157	33	125	50	107	34	66	...	10	2	12	8	79,973	420.91
McMullen.....704	142	...	196	...	146	...	30	...	12	...	12	...	59,931	422.05
McQueeney..... 25	190	...	266	...	195	...	21	...	7	...	9	...	32,344	170.23
Medina.....701	144	...	192	...	111	...	45	...	11	...	12	...	70,913	492.45
Megargel.....903	131	...	152	...	99	...	37	...	9	...	12	...	62,014	473.39
Melissa.....708	183	...	238	13	168	...	35	...	8	...	10	...	44,452	242.91

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	44,452	242.91
Melvin........903 McCulloch......160	184	...	235	...	147	...	63	...	14	...	12	...	79,297	430.96
Mertzon.......902 Irion.........118	177	...	231	...	137	...	62	...	15	...	12	...	88,158	498.07
Mexia State School....904 Limestone......147	145	...	197	...	155	...	...	...	9	...	6	...	38,113	262.85
Miami.........902 Roberts........197	191	...	196	...	154	...	57	...	17	...	12	...	104,951	549.48
Midway........905 Clay.......... 39	187	...	215	...	134	...	66	...	14	...	12	...	92,796	496.24
Mildred....... 18 Navarro........175	192	...	196	58	135	...	79	...	12	...	12	...	80,452	419.02
Miller Grove...707 Hopkins........112	124	...	136	...	88	...	49	...	8	...	12	...	51,121	412.27
Mirando City...902 Webb..........240	129	...	132	...	106	...	34	...	7	...	12	...	37,725	292.44
Mission Valley. 4 Victoria.......235	122	...	164	7	133	...	14	...	6	...	8	...	26,795	219.63
Mobeetie......901 Wheeler........242	141	...	162	...	94	...	62	...	11	...	12	...	59,659	423.11
Moran.........902 Shackelford....209	125	...	140	...	88	...	42	...	11	...	12	...	64,783	518.26
Mount Calm....910 Hill...........109	86	50	115	85	67	62	30	...	8	3	12	8	53,349	392.27
Mozelle.......705 Coleman........ 42	141	...	148	8	97	...	54	...	10	...	12	...	67,179	476.45
Muenster......902 Cooke.......... 49	187	...	682	...	116	...	85	...	12	...	12	...	77,029	411.92
Mullin........902 Mills..........167	139	...	154	...	77	...	66	...	10	...	12	...	70,195	505.00
Mumford.......906 Robertson......198	58	75	98	119	81	99	...	...	3	4	8	8	38,494	289.43
Newark........ 53 Wise...........249	139	...	163	...	156	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	30,107	216.60
Nome..........906 Jefferson......123	76	40	136	79	78	46	...	...	6	2	8	6	48,230	415.78
Noodle-Horn.... 74 Jones..........127	111	...	127	...	75	...	45	...	9	...	12	...	49,403	445.07
North Fannin...717 Fannin......... 74	198	...	216	4	151	...	70	...	11	...	12	...	64,708	326.81
Northside...... 23 Wilbarger......244	170	15	157	24	144	20	58	...	13	2	12	8	75,623	408.77
North Zulch....903 Madison........154	132	...	152	...	102	...	43	...	10	...	12	...	51,990	393.86
Norton.........706 Runnels........200	100	...	105	...	84	...	34	...	9	...	12	...	50,998	509.98
Novice......... 58 Coleman........ 42	109	...	128	...	83	...	38	...	10	...	12	...	58,000	532.11
Nye............ 1 Webb...........240	170	...	147	...	202	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	32,615	191.85
Oak Hill....... 45 Travis.........227	105	...	183	...	116	...	...	...	5	...	7	...	25,096	239.01
Oakhurst.......903 San Jacinto....204	29	166	69	209	31	176	...	33	2	7	8	12	42,530	218.10
Odell.......... 51 Wilbarger......244	102	...	125	18	86	...	36	...	9	...	12	...	42,526	416.92
Oglesby........904 Coryell........ 50	185	...	218	...	147	...	60	...	12	...	12	...	55,239	298.59
Olden..........905 Eastland....... 67	123	...	125	...	86	...	41	...	10	...	12	...	45,859	372.84
Old Glory......703 Stonewall......217	102	...	100	...	86	...	26	...	10	...	12	...	54,508	534.39
Paint Creek.... 49 Haskell........104	133	...	146	...	102	...	46	...	10	...	12	...	82,722	621.97
Paint Rock.....703 Concho......... 48	126	...	151	...	101	...	39	...	10	...	12	...	51,960	412.38
Patton Springs.906 Dickens........ 63	178	...	177	4	127	...	71	...	13	...	12	...	73,797	414.59
Peacock........702 Stonewall......217	104	...	119	...	82	...	43	...	9	...	12	...	48,827	469.49
Peaster........908 Parker.........184	140	...	117	...	122	...	48	...	9	...	12	...	46,289	330.64
Pecan Gap......804 Delta.......... 60	139	...	170	55	116	...	54	...	9	...	12	...	55,560	399.71
Penelope.......714 Hill...........109	162	34	179	45	124	40	68	...	12	2	12	8	73,182	373.38
Pennington.....902 Trinity........228	108	78	147	112	78	93	41	...	10	4	12	8	85,515	459.76
Perrin.........903 Jack...........119	197	...	201	...	135	...	73	...	13	...	12	...	80,884	410.58
Pettit.........904 Hockley........110	124	...	176	19	144	...	36	...	10	...	12	...	67,924	547.77
Pickton........908 Hopkins........112	173	8	195	18	128	9	52	...	12	1	12	6	81,694	451.35
Pleasant Grove. 42 Bowie.......... 19	71	111	151	183	84	134	...	...	4	6	6	8	49,119	269.88
Pleasant Run... 28 Tarrant........220	187	...	240	...	200	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	36,411	194.71

TABLE 1
GROUP IX (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Point.....902 Rains.....190	153	...	202	...	140	...	48	...	9	...	12	...	65,330	426.99
Ponder.....906 Denton..... 61	114	...	138	...	89	...	42	...	8	...	12	...	40,504	355.30
Poolville.....901 Parker.....184	140	...	166	...	117	...	50	...	10	...	12	...	51,128	365.20
Port Aransas.....908 Nueces.....178	107	...	174	...	122	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	71,051	664.03
Pottsboro.....813 Grayson..... 91	162	...	231	...	185	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	35,314	217.99
Pottsville.....904 Hamilton.... 97	131	...	134	...	90	...	49	...	10	...	12	...	48,331	368.94
Prairie Hill.....905 Limestone...147	98	28	115	61	85	51	32	...	7	2	12	8	39,732	315.33
Prairie Hill..... 7 Washington..239	80	64	151	88	97	78	...	...	4	3	8	8	48,610	337.57
Prairie Lea.....906 Caldwell.... 28	144	...	164	21	132	...	47	...	11	...	12	...	50,282	349.18
Prairie Valley....909 Montague....169	127	...	140	...	94	...	42	...	10	...	12	...	78,327	616.75
Priddy..... 14 Mills.....167	154	...	173	...	110	...	52	...	9	...	12	...	49,574	321.91
Red Oak.....911 Ellis..... 70	192	...	213	59	174	...	57	...	9	...	12	...	47,469	247.23
Reese..... 65 Cherokee.... 37	...	142	25	133	...	103	...	61	...	9	...	12	49,517	348.71
Relampago..... 1 Hidalgo.....108	...	...	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,528	
Rendon..... 68 Tarrant.....220	119	...	214	...	141	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	30,819	258.98
Ricardo.....902 Kleberg.....137	108	...	201	1	126	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	39,289	363.79
Rice..... 2 Navarro.....175	117	52	150	75	137	65	7	...	4	2	9	8	44,481	263.20
Richland..... 36 Navarro.....175	86	96	110	57	70	90	28	25	8	6	12	12	71,218	391.31
Rio Vista.....907 Johnson.....126	198	...	199	...	138	...	83	...	11	...	12	...	63,382	320.11
Riverside..... 3 Walker.....236	42	68	91	114	50	78	...	...	4	4	8	8	36,867	335.15
Robinson..... 4 McLennan....161	194	...	237	28	208	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	47,070	242.63
Rochelle.....904 McCulloch...160	186	...	217	...	141	...	62	...	13	...	12	...	78,155	420.19
Rowlett.....917 Dallas..... 57	173	...	314	34	200	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	47,608	275.19
Runn..... 14 Hidalgo.....108	125	...	202	...	166	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	24,992	199.94
Sabine Pass.....913 Jefferson...123	134	18	161	27	118	23	44	...	10	2	12	6	79,614	523.78
Sadler..... 72 Grayson..... 91	137	...	133	...	90	...	61	...	11	...	12	...	66,715	486.97
Saint Paul..... 28 Henderson...107	...	143	...	95	...	102	...	53	...	9	...	12	47,838	334.53
Saint Paul-Shiloh. 13 Leon.....145	...	135	...	140	...	90	...	50	...	10	...	12	46,453	344.10
Saltillo.....709 Hopkins.....112	144	10	157	36	108	16	56	...	8	1	12	6	49,013	318.27
Santa Cruz.....910 Nueces.....178	159	...	243	...	189	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	37,652	236.81
Santa Gertrudis...904 Kleberg.....137	109	...	188	...	129	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	22,836	209.50
Santo.....704 Palo Pinto..182	169	...	188	...	130	...	52	...	10	...	12	...	71,262	421.67
Savoy.....911 Fannin..... 74	172	...	185	2	129	...	57	...	10	...	12	...	55,327	321.67
Scranton.....910 Eastland.... 67	102	...	117	...	66	...	35	...	8	...	12	...	41,385	405.74
Shady Grove..... 3 Dallas..... 57	195	...	283	1	209	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	40,542	207.91
Sharp.....708 Milam.....166	134	...	182	25	114	...	44	...	11	...	12	...	56,290	420.07
Sidney.....905 Comanche.... 47	130	...	140	...	81	...	59	...	9	...	12	...	43,759	336.61
Sierra Blanca.....902 Hudspeth....115	173	...	172	...	156	...	44	...	11	...	12	...	62,407	360.73
Silver Peak..... 28 Coke..... 41	129	...	168	...	119	...	12	...	11	...	9	...	81,312	630.33
[illegible]	110	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	10	...	12	...	56,623	514.75
Southmayd.....714 Grayson..... 91	174	...	176	...	101	...	73	...	8	...	12	...	[illegible]	[illegible]

Sharp.....708	Milam.....166	134	...	182	25	114	...	44	...	11	...	12	...	56,290	420.07
Sidney.....905	Comanche.... 47	130	...	140	...	81	...	59	...	9	...	12	...	43,759	336.61
Sierra Blanca.....902	Hudspeth....115	173	...	172	...	156	...	44	...	11	...	12	...	62,407	360.73
Silver Peak..... 28	Coke..... 41	129	...	168	...	119	...	12	...	11	...	9	...	81,312	630.33
Slidell.....708	Wise.....249	110	...	97	...	66	...	53	...	10	...	12	...	56,623	514.75
Smithville.....703	Bastrop.....220	104	...	100	...	224	...	...	...	8	...	9	...	58,456	303.37
*Southmayd.....903	Cerse..... 85	177	...	192	...	161	...	32	...	8	...	12	...	58,240	329.04
*Speegleville.....714	Grayson..... 91	178	...	180	...	145	...	50	...	12	...	12	...	62,689	352.19
*Spring Hill..... 913	McLennan....161	118	18	210	32	139	19	...	...	7	1	8	8	41,929	308.30
Spring Hill..... 52	Bowie..... 19	71	29	104	152	77	43	...	...	4	2	8	6	27,132	271.32
Star.....903	Mills.....167	108	...	109	...	84	...	28	...	9	...	12	...	44,772	414.56
State Orphan's Home909	Navarro.....175	145	...	178	...	156	...	...	...	11	...	8	...	12,629	87.09
Strawn.....905	Palo Pinto..182	139	...	180	...	141	...	35	...	10	...	12	...	53,246	383.06
Sulphur Bluff.....910	Hopkins.....112	126	5	145	9	100	7	47	...	9	1	12	6	70,216	536.00
Sunnyvale.....919	Dallas..... 57	136	...	207	25	155	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	42,944	315.76
Sweet Home..... 41	Lavaca.....143	105	...	153	24	112	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	28,288	269.41
Texas Blind, Deaf & Orphan Home.....903	Travis.....227	...	156	...	126	...	150	...	20	...	29	...	12	*224,518	1,439.22
Texas School for Blind.....905	Travis.....227	167	...	130	...	147	...	49	...	27	...	12	...	269,284	1,612.48
Texhoma.....901	Sherman.....211	104	...	148	...	124	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	44,260	425,58
Thornton.....906	Limestone...147	96	24	111	46	69	30	35	...	7	2	12	8	51,002	425.02
Tioga.....907	Grayson..... 91	156	...	182	...	115	...	61	...	10	...	12	...	61,311	393.02
Tolar.....903	Hood.....111	160	...	177	...	103	...	63	...	10	...	12	...	55,785	348.66
Trent.....905	Taylor.....221	186	...	204	21	142	...	61	...	16	...	12	8	101,116	543.63
Trinidad.....907	Henderson...107	140	37	152	53	106	40	49	...	15	3	12	8	90,399	510.73
Turnersville.....706	Coryell..... 50	100	...	121	...	74	...	36	...	8	...	12	...	39,425	394.25
Tye.....810	Taylor.....221	117	...	115	...	136	...	...	...	5	...	7	...	25,365	216.79
Umbarger..... 11	Randall.....191	106	...	80	...	89	...	28	...	4	...	12	...	19,572	184.64
Union.....908	Dawson..... 58	106	...	195	...	125	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	45,719	431.31
Union.....903	Terry.....223	147	...	207	...	108	...	48	...	11	...	12	...	63,527	432.16
Union Grove..... 42	Upshur.....230	184	...	146	3	127	...	81	...	19	...	12	...	133,480	725.43
Utopia.....904	Uvalde.....232	125	...	156	...	101	...	31	...	9	...	12	...	57,106	456.85
Valentine.....902	Jeff Davis..122	134	...	167	...	115	...	28	...	9	...	12	...	54,239	404.77
Venus.....908	Johnson.....126	116	...	137	15	93	...	34	...	8	...	12	...	43,386	374.02
Walnut Springs.....905	Bosque..... 18	117	...	157	...	81	...	47	...	10	...	12	...	50,550	432.05
Water Valley.....905	Tom Green...226	103	...	88	...	70	...	47	...	9	...	12	...	55,408	537.94
Weinert.....706	Haskell.....104	148	...	154	...	121	...	54	...	10	...	12	...	60,796	410.78
Westbrook.....703	Mitchell....168	153	...	147	10	127	...	38	...	14	...	12	...	98,790	645.69
West Delta..... 8	Delta..... 60	163	...	187	3	109	...	74	...	10	...	12	...	58,205	357.09
West End.....707	Austin..... 8	115	50	174	69	108	55	14	...	7	3	9	8	53,082	321.71
Westhoff.....705	De Witt..... 62	115	31	186	26	131	34	...	...	6	2	8	8	39,178	268.34
Westminister.....913	Collin..... 43	117	...	92	...	89	...	34	...	7	...	12	...	40,836	349.03
Westphalia..... 11	Falls..... 73	114	...	110	...	98	...	23	...	6	...	10	...	30,265	265.48
Windom.....713	Fannin..... 74	121	...	134	26	99	...	40	...	6	...	12	...	42,628	352.30
Winfield.....905	Titus.....225	115	...	122	...	86	...	40	...	8	...	12	...	37,158	323.11
Woden.....909	Nacogdoches.174	160	...	84	12	102	...	70	...	10	...	12	...	53,772	336.08
Woodson.....902	Throckmorton224	130	...	147	...	88	...	47	...	13	...	12	...	83,049	638.84
Yancey.....905	Medina.....163	101	...	146	...	115	...	16	...	8	...	12	...	43,416	429.86
Yantis.....905	Wood.....250	142	...	172	...	99	...	54	...	10	...	12	...	58,034	408.69
GROUP X	(50 -99 A.D.A.)	11,135	2,801	17,770	4,610	11,563	3,192	1,135	210	817	157			5,368,598	385.23

*Estimated Figures

TABLE 1

GROUP X (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Anthony.....906 El Paso..... 71	91	...	257	...	110	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	22,704	249.49
Argo.....804 Titus.....225	71	...	102	...	68	...	11	...	4	...	9	...	17,089	240.69
Argyle.....710 Denton..... 61	85	...	154	...	98	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	26,085	306.88
Austonio..... 3 Houston.....113	93	...	116	77	72	...	36	...	8	...	12	...	39,069	420.10
Bagwell.....808 Red River.....194	54	...	96	2	77	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	20,744	384.15
Barnhart.....901 Irion.....118	63	...	79	...	49	...	20	...	8	...	12	...	42,309	671.57
Barry.....901 Navarro.....175	45	16	83	30	35	22	20	...	7	1	12	8	*34,678	568.49
Ben Wheeler....901 Van Zandt.....234	65	...	108	1	80	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	30,328	466.58
Berclair..... 21 Goliad..... 88	51	...	116	7	74	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	24,844	487.14
Bernardo.....901 Colorado..... 45	76	...	121	...	77	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	16,260	213.95
Bethel..... 36 Henderson.....107	79	...	126	...	87	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	32,010	405.19
Bledsoe.....803 Cochran..... 40	95	...	136	...	89	...	16	...	9	...	12	...	52,037	547.76
Bludworth..... 98 Tarrant.....220	55	...	156	14	61	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	13,944	253.53
Bonus-Nedra.... 22 Wharton.....241	20	54	49	73	27	64	...	...	2	2	5	6	*15,377	207.80
Branchville.... 64 Milam.....166	...	91	37	110	...	83	...	21	...	5	...	11	23,264	255.65
Briggs.....902 Burnet..... 27	92	...	95	...	78	...	29	...	8	...	12	...	42,810	465.33
Brookesmith....808 Brown..... 25	82	...	98	...	57	...	29	...	9	...	12	...	48,298	589.00
Buffalo Gap.... 9 Taylor.....221	53	...	82	...	73	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	13,222	249.47
Burke.....901 Angelina..... 3	93	...	167	...	107	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	25,220	271.18
Butterfield.... 12 Taylor.....221	67	...	100	...	66	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	22,800	340.30
Campbellton.... 16 Atascosa..... 7	93	...	125	...	106	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	23,023	247.56
Carey..... 10 Childress..... 38	54	...	101	...	50	...	17	...	5	...	12	...	22,295	412.87
Carlsbad..... 5 Tom Green.....226	71	...	104	...	82	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,411	259.31
Carlton.....901 Hamilton..... 97	69	...	94	...	50	...	23	...	9	...	12	...	42,416	614.72
Centennial.....706 Coleman..... 42	98	...	95	...	63	...	45	...	9	...	12	...	56,445	575.97
Center Point... 7 Howard.....114	59	...	92	...	71	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,387	260.80
Center Union... 44 Bastrop..... 11	...	52	17	49	...	46	...	12	...	3	...	10	12,941	248.87
Central High... 16 Ellis..... 70	52	...	140	1	65	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,575	261.06
Cherokee.....803 San Saba.....206	88	...	85	...	62	...	26	...	8	...	12	...	41,722	474.11
Christoval.....901 Tom Green.....226	71	...	69	...	63	...	20	...	9	...	12	...	53,481	753.25
Churchill..... 82 Cherokee..... 37	...	51	5	83	...	60	...	...	...	3	...	8	12,406	243.25
Clayton..... 11 Panola.....183	44	32	69	55	44	37	...	...	2	2	7	7	22,596	297.32
Clemens..... 32 Guadalupe..... 94	65	...	89	...	55	...	17	...	4	...	10	...	17,255	265.46
Comstock.....903 Val Verde.....233	85	...	88	...	72	...	24	...	9	...	12	...	49,861	586.60
Cone.....804 Crosby..... 54	75	...	92	...	93	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	17,498	233.31
Consolidated... 3 Potter.....188	96	...	176	...	129	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	47,704	496.88
Consolidated... 4 Potter.....188	95	...	215	...	110	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	64,339	677.25
Coupland..... 18 Williamson....246	60	29	97	38	74	41	...	...	3	2	8	8	25,729	289.09
Courtney.....903 Martin.....156	72	...	107	...	89	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	35,120	487.78
Crabbs Prairie. 1 Walker.....236	29	32	20	46	30	34	...	6	3	1	8	10	18,131	297.23
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	27,324	321.40

Doak Springs... 33 Lee.....144																	27,324	321.46
Dodson.....901 Collingsworth.. 44	...	54	...	91	...	62	...	...	...	3	...	10	19,145	354.54
Doss..... 24 Gillespie..... 86	99	...	126	14	103	...	33	...	7	...	12	...	41,075	414.90
East Delta..... 3 Delta..... 60	58	...	70	...	52	...	8	...	3	...	9	...	15,662	270.03
Echols..... 16 Limestone.....147	94	...	111	...	82	...	35	...	6	...	12	...	40,372	429.49
Edom.....808 Van Zandt.....234	...	51	...	75	...	59	...	...	...	3	...	8	14,890	291.96
Egypt..... 49 Wharton.....241	69	...	110	...	74	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	16,818	243.74
Elmo.....807 Kaufman.....129	14	44	30	66	18	53	...	...	1	2	5	8	*21,429	369.47
Emhouse.....910 Navarro.....175	31	26	48	48	35	31	...	...	2	2	8	8	18,256	320.28
	63	32	86	52	60	46	18	...	8	2	12	8	46,394	488.36
English..... 10 Red River.....194	...	54	24	78	...	56	...	...	...	3	...	8	13,504	250.07
Enloe.....903 Delta..... 60	96	...	90	3	79	...	37	...	7	...	12	...	40,288	419.67
Excelsior..... 47 Shelby.....210	79	...	76	...	83	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,493	170.80
Fairoaks.....711 Limestone.....147	81	...	89	...	57	...	29	...	7	...	12	...	30,211	372.98
Fairplay..... 40 Panola.....183	...	63	54	86	...	74	...	...	...	3	...	8	14,281	226.68
Fairview..... 42 Lee.....144	...	76	1	75	...	90	...	14	...	5	...	12	22,163	291.62
Fairview..... 8 Tom Green.....226	83	...	112	...	86	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	22,236	267.90
Fairy.....706 Hamilton..... 97	94	...	114	...	59	...	43	...	9	...	12	...	48,409	514.99
Flomot.....902 Motley.....173	92	...	107	4	85	...	33	...	8	...	12	...	46,535	505.82
Fluvanna.....806 Scurry.....208	96	...	110	...	86	...	26	...	11	...	12	...	77,193	804.09
Forest Glade... 42 Limestone.....147	83	...	45	4	89	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	20,594	248.12
Friberg..... 20 Wichita.....243	60	...	113	...	77	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	15,473	257.88
Friendship..... 34 Johnson.....126	71	...	95	...	70	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	14,830	208.87
Friendship.....903 Williamson.....246	53	...	143	...	73	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	*17,006	320.87
Garner..... 83 Parker.....184	57	...	118	12	64	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	22,672	397.75
Gay Hill..... 6 Howard.....114	88	...	106	14	99	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	67,172	763.32
Gholson..... 12 McLennan.....161	84	...	118	48	88	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,217	228.77
Girard.....901 Dickens..... 63	87	...	114	4	71	...	32	...	11	...	12	...	84,487	971.11
Greens Prairie. 24 Bastrop..... 11	...	98	128	130	...	114	...	...	...	4	...	8	18,434	188.10
Hagansport.....702 Franklin..... 80	50	...	86	...	53	...	...	...	3	...	9	...	15,274	305.48
Hallsburg..... 10 McLenna 161	59	...	91	44	68	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,043	305.81
Hammond.....804 Robertson.....198	...	84	21	114	...	103	...	15	1	3	8	10	19,444	231.48
Hankamer..... 2 Chambers..... 36	...	92	65	116	...	100	...	...	...	5	...	8	25,268	274.65
Harrisburg..... 11 Washington.....239	75	...	127	3	91	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	21,966	292.88
Hills Prairie.. 25 Bastrop..... 11	...	54	78	78	...	64	...	...	...	3	...	8	14,835	274.72
Holts..... 23 Smith.....212	...	92	2	158	...	106	...	...	...	5	...	7	24,591	267.29
Hopkins.....905 Gray..... 90	76	...	142	...	83	...	...	...	8	...	7	...	53,080	698.42
Hornsby-Dunlap. 33 Travis.....227	68	31	115	50	81	45	...	...	4	2	8	8	26,311	265.77
Hostyn.....705 Fayette..... 75	50	45	83	56	53	68	...	...	2	2	8	8	17,601	185.27
Hubbard..... 55 Bowie..... 19	60	...	106	...	67	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,677	311.28
Independence... 28 Washington.....239	...	53	22	84	...	63	...	...	...	2	...	8	11,343	214.02
Jamestown..... 28 Smith.....212	...	65	...	109	...	81	...	...	...	4	...	8	18,092	278.34
Keene.....906 Johnson.....126	94	...	415	...	91	...	16	...	5	...	10	...	27,730	295.00
Kemper City.... 10 Victoria.....235	68	...	126	10	82	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	24,709	363.37
Kenedy County														
Wide..... 1 Kenedy.....131	77	...	171	...	91	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	21,346	277.22

*Estimated Figures

TABLE 1

GROUP X (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Kenney-New Wehdem.708 Austin..... 8	52	35	86	58	56	44	...	...	2	1	8	8	24,609	282.86
Kirkland.....902 Childress.. 38	55	...	65	...	45	...	20	...	7	...	12	...	35,921	653.11
La Gloria..... 21 Jim Wells..125	98	...	138	...	110	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	55,976	571.18
Lela.....805 Wheeler....242	56	...	85	...	60	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	25,798	460.68
Liberty Chapel.... 33 Johnson....126	68	...	101	1	79	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,990	293.97
Lohn..... 13 McCulloch..160	81	...	95	...	62	...	29	...	8	...	12	...	44,255	546.36
Loma..... 10 Walker.....236	...	52	7	63	...	59	...	9	...	4	...	10	13,693	263.33
Lone Grove..... 2 Wood.....250	70	...	118	9	73	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	21,470	306.71
Lone Star..... 77 Lamar.....139	53	...	97	99	57	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,151	304.74
Lone Star.....710 Leon.....145	63	36	101	65	72	44	...	...	5	2	8	8	33,302	336.38
Malone.....908 Hill.....109	65	29	125	46	72	36	...	...	4	2	8	8	32,286	343.47
Manchaca..... 44 Travis.....227	80	...	146	13	87	...	...	...	4	...	7	...	27,065	335.13
Manda..... 25 Travis.....227	31	60	74	93	38	70	...	12	2	5	6	9	26,406	290.18
Mattson.....707 Haskell....104	75	...	88	...	61	...	23	...	9	...	12	...	46,212	616.16
Maysfield..... 63 Milam.....166	47	32	50	40	58	34	...	...	3	2	8	8	22,498	284.78
McAdoo.....902 Dickens.... 63	99	...	100	...	74	...	38	...	8	...	12	...	44,871	453.24
McDade.....805 Bastrop.... 11	59	...	86	6	69	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,363	277.34
McFaddin.....803 Victoria...235	66	...	102	6	83	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	31,893	483.23
Meyersville..... 20 De Witt.... 62	61	...	80	...	69	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,406	301.74
Middlewell..... 3 Moore.....171	85	...	115	...	99	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	41,734	490.99
Mings Chapel..... 23 Upshur.....230	50	...	108	...	50	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,678	273.56
Mixon..... 51 Cherokee... 37	56	...	81	...	57	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,194	342.75
Montague.....808 Montague...169	75	...	94	...	87	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	21,653	288.71
Moravia..... 7 Lavaca.....143	65	...	70	...	61	...	10	...	4	...	7	...	15,971	245.71
Morgan.....903 Bosque..... 18	97	...	127	3	73	...	33	...	9	...	12	...	40,318	415.65
Morgan Mill.....810 Erath..... 72	64	...	110	...	57	...	12	...	5	...	9	...	24,020	375.31
Morris Ranch..... 40 Gillespie.. 86	56	...	91	...	60	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,528	295.14
Morse.....903 Hansford... 98	73	...	79	...	56	...	24	...	9	...	12	...	80,097	1,097.22
Moscow.....908 Polk.....187	42	55	69	84	47	64	...	...	3	3	8	8	30,855	734.64
Mosheim..... 3 Bosque..... 18	90	...	103	...	77	...	24	...	8	...	12	...	43,389	482.10
Mount Fall.....705 Washington.239	...	76	...	114	...	76	...	23	...	4	...	10	17,757	233.64
Mount Haven..... 61 Cherokee... 37	...	60	...	76	...	61	...	...	...	3	...	8	14,654	244.23
Mount Selman.....906 Cherokee... 37	37	40	69	52	39	45	...	...	2	2	8	8	21,564	280.05
Mount Union..... 3 Jasper.....121	...	79	...	84	...	64	...	20	...	4	...	12	17,829	225.68
Murchison.....808 Henderson..107	69	...	105	...	76	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	22,165	321.23
Myrtle Springs....810 Van Zandt..234	52	...	91	...	68	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,469	259.02
New Hope..... 54 Cherokee... 37	97	...	140	39	105	...	...	...	6	...	10	...	31,284	322.52
New Hope..... 33 Wood.....250	69	...	115	6	74	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,422	266.99
New Prospect..... 40 Rusk.....201	...	61	41	31	...	65	...	7	...	3	...	10	15,509	254.25
New Salem..... 41 Rusk.....201	36	59	52	76	41	79	...	...	3	3	8	9	31,616	332.80
Nolanville..... 50 Bell..... 14	30	...	108	...	97	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	22,021	275.26
Norwood..... [illegible] San Augustine203	[illegible]	54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	3	6	8	30,113	371.77

[illegible]											2	3	6	8	30,113	371.77
Nursery	5	Victoria	23[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13,873	252.24
Olfen	39	Runnels	200	62	...	68	...	68	...	...	...	3	...	9	18,476	298.00
Onalaska	910	Polk	187	28	26	46	53	36	39	...	...	2	2	8	20,111	372.43
Palm Gardens	9	Hidalgo	108	96	...	253	...	128	...	...	...	5	...	6	...	17,932	186.79
Palo Pinto	706	Palo Pinto	182	62	...	104	...	69	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	21,204	342.00
Pep	803	Hockley	110	96	...	120	3	89	...	22	...	7	...	12	...	49,953	520.34
Pine Grove	18	Newton	176	48	45	117	68	62	51	...	...	4	3	7	8	30,614	329.18
Pine Island	6	Chambers	36	12	63	55	63	11	51	...	18	2	5	4	12	41,400	552.00
Pine Prairie	2	Walker	236	53	...	67	16	48	...	9	...	3	...	9	...	14,606	275.58
Pleasant Hill	3	Washington	239	71	25	136	33	76	28	...	...	4	1	8	8	32,332	336.79
Pleasant Ridge	71	Henderson	107	...	58	...	112	...	70	...	...	...	3	...	8	12,222	210.72
Plemons	806	Hutchinson	117	50	...	115	...	52	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	52,247	1,044.94
Port Bolivar	9	Galveston	84	72	...	128	...	88	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	20,289	281.79
Post Oak	704	Lee	144	...	69	2	125	...	67	...	32	...	5	...	12	28,269	409.70
Prairie Creek	66	Van Zandt	234	...	52	...	64	...	56	...	...	...	3	...	8	13,730	264.04
Pringle	16	Hutchinson	117	59	...	105	...	65	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	56,473	957.17
Progress	11	Palo Pinto	182	56	...	92	...	67	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	20,620	368.21
Purdon	51	Navarro	175	76	...	96	20	64	...	27	...	7	...	12	...	37,486	493.24
Putnam	705	Callahan	30	78	...	88	...	66	...	21	...	8	...	12	...	38,439	492.81
Pyote	903	Ward	238	92	...	99	...	77	...	29	...	10	...	12	...	78,709	855.53
Rad Ware	20	Cooke	49	67	...	119	...	73	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	20,581	307.18
Randolph	810	Fannin	74	60	...	99	...	71	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	22,963	382.72
Realitos	20	Duval	66	95	...	166	...	103	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	27,534	289.83
Red Lick	10	Bowie	19	71	...	125	4	86	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	15,012	211.44
Reno	16	Lamar	139	77	...	110	...	87	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,775	256.82
Reno	78	Parker	184	59	...	82	...	57	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	11,623	197.00
Robertson	907	Crosby	54	81	...	122	10	83	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	32,515	401.42
Rock Island	907	Colorado	45	67	...	77	7	54	...	18	...	10	...	12	...	70,388	1,050.57
Ross	14	McLennan	161	95	...	131	10	97	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	24,994	263.09
Satin	36	Falls	73	...	66	29	75	...	64	...	14	...	3	...	10	14,263	216.11
Seaton	18	Bell	14	64	...	123	...	70	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	16,345	255.39
Shady Grove	25	Cherokee	37	...	57	...	65	...	66	...	...	...	3	...	8	13,401	235.11
Shiro	907	Grimes	93	33	36	65	92	39	57	...	...	3	3	8	8	31,112	450.90
Smyrna	40	Cass	34	54	...	78	...	62	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,896	294.37
South Franklin	20	Franklin	80	65	...	101	...	73	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	35,374	544.22
South Plains	8	Floyd	77	64	...	86	6	90	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,976	234.00
Spring Creek	907	Hutchinson	117	79	...	143	...	94	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	72,066	912.23
Stonewall	18	Gillespie	86	80	...	120	...	84	...	6	...	4	...	10	...	28,303	353.79
Strong	32	Shelby	210	71	...	128	26	70	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,892	266.08
Sunset	907	Montague	169	59	...	109	...	67	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	23,905	405.17
Talpa	804	Coleman	42	87	...	110	...	64	...	31	...	11	...	12	...	65,931	757.83
Telephone	716	Fannin	74	91	...	97	...	76	...	22	...	5	...	10	...	32,978	362.40
Thalia	3	Foard	78	61	...	89	21	65	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	25,202	413.15
Torrecillas	21	Webb	240	91	...	146	...	101	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	21,941	241.11

TABLE 1

GROUP X (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Toyah.....903 Reeves.....195	81	...	87	...	72	...	20	...	7	...	12	...	35,033	432.51
Turney..... 45 Cherokee..... 37	53	...	100	...	60	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,440	272.45
Valley View..... 17 Hidalgo.....108	89	...	162	...	103	...	...	...	6	...	7	...	19,693	221.27
Vera..... 28 Knox.....138	96	...	105	...	70	...	35	...	7	...	12	...	40,899	426.03
Veribest Byrd.... 10 Tom Green....226	73	...	95	...	89	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,283	250.45
Walcott..... 6 Deaf Smith... 59	56	...	104	2	92	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	29,567	527.98
Wampler..... 41 Parker.....184	66	...	102	...	70	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	16,085	243.71
Warren Springs... 29 Cass..... 34	30	27	54	44	39	30	...	...	2	2	8	8	19,600	343.86
Waverly..... 8 San Jacinto..204	...	53	10	63	...	61	...	7	...	3	...	11	12,183	229.87
Weesatche..... 12 Goliad..... 88	51	...	88	6	54	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	30,612	600.24
Welcome..... 12 Austin..... 8	62	...	96	4	67	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,682	269.06
Wilkinson..... 15 Titus.....225	70	...	86	...	76	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	24,290	347.00
William Penn..... 38 Washington...239	38	34	58	66	41	43	...	...	2	2	8	8	24,598	341.64
Willow Springs...101 Grayson..... 91	50	...	85	...	58	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	18,471	369.42
Wimberly..... 14 Hays.....105	66	...	102	...	66	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	29,649	449.23
Wingate.....905 Runnels.....200	83	...	114	...	101	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	75,862	914.00
Witting..... 13 Lavaca.....143	61	...	105	...	74	...	7	...	4	...	10	...	14,591	239.20
Woodlawn..... 13 Harrison.....102	18	49	41	98	22	66	...	...	2	3	6	8	24,655	367.99
Zephyr.....706 Brown..... 25	98	...	106	...	73	...	32	...	8	...	12	...	46,145	470.87
GROUP XI (25 - 49 A.D.A.)	5,225	1,389	10,474	2,460	6,004	1,651	92	40	373	89			2,422,206	366.22
Acton..... 27 Hood.....111	28	...	65	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,095	396.25
Adamsville..... 15 Lampasas.....141	36	...	77	...	42	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	15,175	421.53
Alanreed.....901 Gray..... 90	35	...	60	...	38	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	40,583	1,159.51
Aleman..... 42 Hamilton..... 97	28	...	37	...	22	...	8	...	3	...	12	...	11,907	425.25
Ambrose..... 79 Grayson..... 91	26	...	46	...	33	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,489	326.50
Andice..... 57 Williamson...246	33	...	80	...	51	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,204	339.52
Appleby.....807 Nacogdoches..174	36	...	68	...	37	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,884	357.89
Armstrong..... 33 Washington...239	28	21	80	40	35	33	...	...	2	1	8	8	14,921	304.51
Baird..... 16 Angelina..... 3	37	...	50	...	36	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,014	270.65
Benchley..... 6 Robertson....198	...	47	22	70	...	61	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,723	185.60
Beulah..... 38 Angelina..... 3	40	...	75	...	43	...	...	..	2	...	7	...	11,960	299.00
Bexar County School for Boys..902 Bexar..... 15	37	3	57	...	58	4	9	...	1	...	10	...	5,680	142.00
Bluff Dale.....804 Erath..... 72	47	...	71	...	48	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,524	287.74
Bluntzer..... 3 Nueces.....178	25	...	75	...	37	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	6,494	259.76
Buffalo..... 4 Burleson..... 26	...	29	...	26	...	45	...	...	...	2	...	8	11,412	393.52
Bulah..... 13 Cherokee..... 37	35	...	43	...	36	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,108	231.66
Burkett..... 9 Coleman..... 42	27	...	57	...	28	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,618	615.48
Burlington.....806 Milam.....166	32	...	72	1	44	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	10,666	333.31
Byfield..... 23 Panola.....183	...	29	26	44	...	55	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,688	299.59
Cactus..... 9 Webb.....240	35	...	55	...	43	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	17,987	499.64

Candelaria.....	4	Presidio....189	36	...	72	...	63	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	6,386	177.39
Caprock.....806		Crosby..... 54	31	...	55	16	39	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,828	317.03
Caps Corner.....	20	Montague....169	43	...	84	...	45	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	17,147	398.77
Carterville.....	1	Cass..... 34	...	29	39	26	...	33	...	...	...	2	...	8	10,812	372.83
Cartwright.....	5	Wood.....250	35	...	59	...	37	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,310	323.14
Cass Springs.....	54	Cass..... 34	33	...	61	...	38	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	14,084	426.79
Cedar Creek.....	31	Bastrop..... 11	...	35	58	51	...	43	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,680	248.00
Cee Vee.....702		Cottle..... 51	25	...	44	...	28	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,333	613.32
Chambersville.....	38	Collin..... 43	49	...	80	4	49	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	17,999	367.33
Chinquapin.....	28	San Augustine203	33	...	67	...	34	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,455	468.33
Church Hill.....	11	Rusk.....201	...	44	39	71	...	52	...	...	...	2	...	8	13,591	308.89
Cistern.....707		Fayette..... 75	45	...	94	4	52	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,573	346.07
Close City.....901		Garza..... 85	41	...	68	4	40	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	16,840	410.73
Community Center..	33	Childress... 38	32	...	45	...	31	...	5	...	4	...	12	...	18,313	572.28
Concepcion.....	21	Duval..... 66	43	...	75	...	46	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,894	230.09
Connor.....	1	Madison.....154	...	37	7	53	...	40	...	...	...	3	...	8	9,199	248.62
Cresson.....	28	Johnson.....126	28	...	51	...	29	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	8,461	302.18
Da Costa.....	1	Victoria....235	26	...	55	2	32	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,588	291.85
Davenport.....	66	Red River...194	...	27	6	39	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,336	345.78
Davilla.....	2	Milam.....166	29	...	43	37	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	17,385	599.48
Delwin.....	10	Cottle..... 51	34	...	66	...	50	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	13,419	394.68
Dickens.....905		Dickens..... 63	41	...	108	...	44	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	21,993	536.41
Direct.....	87	Lamar.....139	47	...	78	...	53	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,630	332.55
Donie.....901		Freestone... 81	27	...	55	15	24	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	14,382	532.67
Dorchester.....711		Grayson..... 91	41	...	103	...	50	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,982	365.41
Double Oak.....	61	Denton..... 61	42	...	78	...	48	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	19,927	474.45
Dougherty.....	18	Floyd..... 77	32	...	69	7	40	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	15,577	486.78
Dumont.....801		King.....135	29	...	39	...	22	...	10	...	3	...	12	...	13,082	451.10
Edhube.....	8	Fannin..... 74	39	...	71	...	42	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	13,178	337.90
Elm Creek.....	10	Guadalupe... 94	34	...	58	9	40	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,021	265.32
Elmwood.....	18	Anderson.... 1	...	26	20	59	...	34	...	...	...	2	...	7	12,567	483.35
Elroy.....	64	Travis.....227	27	16	37	18	32	17	...	...	2	1	7	8	12,083	281.00
Etoile.....	10	Nacogdoches.174	46	...	87	...	47	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	10,824	235.30
Ezzell.....	54	Lavaca.....143	34	...	55	...	31	...	4	...	3	...	9	...	9,067	266.68
Fairview.....	37	Angelina.... 3	44	...	69	...	48	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	12,029	273.39
Farmer.....	8	Crosby..... 54	30	...	60	6	56	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9,130	304.33
Fashing.....	38	Atascosa.... 7	43	...	61	...	58	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,980	325.12
Finch.....	85	Navarro.....175	...	34	17	41	...	42	...	3	...	2	...	12	8,638	254.06
Foster.....	4	Anderson.... 1	...	28	...	36	...	34	...	...	...	2	...	7	10,763	384.39
Fowlerton.....	12	La Salle....142	30	...	63	...	32	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	17,569	585.63
Frydek.....	23	Austin..... 8	28	...	84	2	36	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,617	343.46
Garvey.....	1	Polk.....187	...	26	16	46	...	41	...	...	...	2	...	8	11,080	426.15
Georgetown.....	97	Grayson..... 91	46	...	80	...	51	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,250	309.78
Gilliland.....	29	Knox.....138	40	...	61	2	54	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	17,883	447.08
Grape Creek-Pulliam.....	2	Tom Green...226	47	...	75	...	55	...	...	....	3	...	8	...	14,961	318.32

TABLE 1

GROUP XI (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Green-De Witt.... 19 De Witt..... 62 Arneckeville	34	...	58	14	38	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	14,904	438.35
Greenwood..... 46 Parker.....184	36	...	101	...	47	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,778	271.61
Greenwood..... 32 Wise.....249	49	...	82	...	48	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	19,074	389.27
Hamby..... 1 Taylor.....221	49	...	73	...	55	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	24,398	497.92
Hardin Ranch..... 20 Cameron..... 31	36	...	40	...	48	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	6,890	191.39
Highway..... 11 Bowie..... 19	34	...	71	...	42	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,383	364.21
Hope..... 58 Lavaca.....143	48	...	81	...	47	...	7	...	3	...	9	...	11,391	237.31
Hunt.....902 Kerr.....133	38	...	89	...	41	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	23,748	624.95
Indian Gap.....805 Hamilton..... 97	29	...	52	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,961	377.97
Ireland.....106 Coryell..... 50	26	...	44	...	27	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,390	361.15
Jeddo..... 36 Bastrop..... 11	...	39	2	47	...	43	...	7	...	2	...	10	8,740	224.10
Johntown.....809 Red River....194	48	...	76	...	52	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,125	335.94
Jonah..... 26 Williamson...246	31	14	136	48	62	19	...	...	2	1	6	7	15,714	349.20
Jones Crossing... 25 Bowie..... 19	43	...	98	...	52	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	12,449	289.51
Kanawha..... 67 Red River....194	...	25	9	45	...	28	...	...	...	1	...	6	5,032	201.28
Kellerville..... 4 Wheeler.....242	48	...	79	...	50	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	21,683	451.73
Kempner..... 4 Lampasas.....141	34	...	51	...	46	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	7,786	229.00
Kingsbury..... 15 Guadalupe.... 94	32	...	70	10	40	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9,688	302.75
Kiomitia..... 68 Red River....194	...	41	4	52	...	45	...	...	...	2	...	7	9,621	234.66
Komensky..... 6 Lavaca.....143	35	...	59	...	38	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,704	248.69
Lakeview..... 11 Floyd..... 77	32	...	54	3	37	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,301	321.91
Langtry..... 6 Val Verde....233	43	...	70	...	55	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	11,894	276.60
Laureles.....805 Kleberg.....137	44	...	55	...	47	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,407	168.34
Lavita..... 77 Coryell..... 50	46	...	81	...	53	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	11,938	259.52
Liberty..... 19 Kaufman.....129	36	...	53	34	47	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	8,784	244.00
Liberty Springs.. 14 Walker.....236	...	25	13	63	...	27	...	5	...	2	...	10	9,530	381.20
Lillian.....809 Johnson.....126	29	...	70	10	38	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,123	383.55
Little Elm..... 47 Denton..... 61	44	...	87	2	62	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,497	374.93
Little Flock..... 49 Nacogdoches..174	...	27	29	37	...	30	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,623	319.37
Lloyd..... 17 Wood.....250	30	...	36	5	30	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	15,384	512.80
London.....802 Kimble.....134	39	...	44	...	29	...	14	...	7	...	12	...	38,944	998.56
Lone Star..... 32 Montague.....169	29	...	54	...	30	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,908	583.03
Longbranch..... 21 Panola.....183	...	48	31	83	...	54	...	...	...	3	...	8	13,569	282.69
Lost Prairie.....104 Bell..... 14	31	...	51	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,436	272.13
Lovejoy..... 32 Collin..... 43	29	...	53	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9,162	315.93
Lower Valley..... 33 Guadalupe.... 94	33	...	42	...	34	...	3	...	2	...	10	...	8,484	257.09
Luckenbach..... 3 Gillespie.... 86	29	...	63	...	33	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	6,269	216.17
Marak..... 57 Milam..... 165	34	...	67	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,435	248.09
Matagorda.....804 Matagorda....158	43	...	89	15	39	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	19,008	441.91
Mertz..... 12 Fisher..... 20	41	...	55	...	39	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,160	247.81

Mertens	909	Hill	109	35	...	71	29	37	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	8	...	15,254	464.46
Midway	11	Titus	225	31	...	54	...	30	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,832	317.16
Millersview	704	Concho	48	47	...	54	...	37	...	17	...	8	...	12	...	41,197	876.53
Moffat	42	Bell	14	29	...	59	...	29	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,818	304.07
Moody State Sch.	912	Galveston	84	25	2	38	3	41	5	...	...	2	...	6	6	11,331	419.67
Mound	42	Coryell	50	31	...	58	...	38	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,242	298.13
New Berlin	23	Guadalupe	94	30	...	35	4	27	...	6	...	2	...	10	...	6,459	215.30
New Hope	9	Hansford	98	33	...	45	...	34	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,805	509.24
New Olive	31	Coryell	50	27	...	47	...	20	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,187	377.30
Nevil's Chapel	30	Titus	225	46	...	78	...	52	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,340	203.04
Nogales	12	Cameron	31	29	...	50	...	37	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,475	326.72
North Side	21	Parker	184	32	...	81	...	39	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	8,651	270.34
Oak Grove	12	Lavaca	143	28	...	61	...	30	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	7,481	267.18
Oak Grove	10	Titus	225	29	...	33	...	26	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,289	235.83
Oak Ridge	17	Nacogdoches	174	...	31	20	10	...	46	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,344	269.16
Old Union	12	Titus	225	34	...	72	...	41	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,575	281.62
Osceola	822	Hill	109	26	...	64	...	31	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	6,537	251.42
Paige	903	Bastrop	11	42	...	65	...	46	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,023	310.07
Palm Grove	2	Cameron	31	42	...	80	...	50	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	13,195	314.17
Parker	810	Johnson	126	43	...	73	...	50	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	11,573	269.14
Perry	54	Falls	73	...	27	36	44	...	34	...	...	...	2	...	8	7,718	285.85
Peters	7	Austin	8	19	17	45	47	26	28	...	...	1	1	6	6	10,321	286.69
Phelan	20	Bastrop	11	...	44	21	65	...	50	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,544	194.18
Pine Grove	6	Cherokee	37	...	50	...	14	...	50	...	...	...	3	...	8	12,842	256.84
Pine Hurst	47	Rusk	201	...	29	12	33	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	11,784	406.34
Piney	2	Austin	8	18	24	43	35	21	26	...	...	2	3	8	8	15,366	365.86
Plum Grove	14	Liberty	146	44	...	72	...	51	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,395	258.98
Pond Springs	5	Williamson	246	36	...	116	...	44	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,393	288.69
Praha	37	Fayette	75	41	...	49	...	45	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,101	197.59
Prospect	3	Marion	155	32	...	35	22	34	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	10,046	313.94
Providence	21	Floyd	77	28	...	67	...	38	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,159	291.39
Ramerez	5	Duval	66	38	...	90	...	55	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	15,431	406.08
Rand	101	Kaufman	129	...	28	21	57	...	46	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,674	309.79
Red Hill	44	Cass	34	...	25	25	48	...	28	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,374	334.96
Redland	58	Van Zandt	234	...	49	...	75	...	56	...	...	...	3	...	8	14,186	289.51
Reklaw	94	Cherokee	37	34	...	56	37	34	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	10,609	312.03
Reynolds	49	Cherokee	37	48	...	91	...	49	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,479	301.65
Richland	19	Rains	190	...	29	...	37	...	30	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,716	300.55
Rosevine	17	Sabine	202	38	...	62	8	44	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	15,959	419.97
Rosita	7	Duval	66	35	...	45	...	38	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,471	270.60
Rowena	903	Runnels	200	27	...	119	...	30	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,764	509.78
Sacul	805	Nacogdoches	174	36	...	55	19	40	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,911	303.08
Sagerton	705	Haskell	104	41	...	79	...	59	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,796	409.66
Saint John	2	Caldwell	28	...	34	...	47	...	37	...	...	...	2	...	8	10,088	296.71

*Estimated Figures

TABLE 1
GROUP XI (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Salesville..... 10 Palo Pinto..182	26	...	59	...	30	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	14,488	557.23
Sand Flat..... 12 Rains.....190	...	44	...	67	...	52	...	...	...	3	...	8	13,909	316.11
San Gabriel..... 8 Milam.....166	37	...	98	29	48	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	19,948	539.14
San Jacinto..... 16 Briscoe..... 23	26	...	34	...	30	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	*7,432	285.85
San Jacinto..... 5 Walker.....236	20	7	29	16	20	9	...	...	2	1	8	8	11,991	444.11
Selden..... 80 Erath..... 72	26	...	49	...	26	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,925	535.58
Selma..... 8 Bexar..... 15	37	...	206	...	47	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	*12,591	340.30
Shiloh.....709 Limestone...147	48	...	87	32	52	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,729	327.69
Sivells Bend..... 79 Cooke..... 49	27	...	48	...	29	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	17,465	646.85
Stubbs..... 20 Victoria....235	38	...	58	...	42	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,770	257.11
Sweethome..... 39 Guadalupe... 94	...	38	...	31	...	37	...	5	...	2	...	12	8,526	224.37
Tankersley-Twin Mountain..... 17 Tom Green...226	29	...	72	...	36	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	11,279	388.93
Tehuacana.....808 Limestone...147	35	...	68	27	42	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,188	376.80
Tell.....903 Childress... 38	28	...	55	...	40	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	13,310	475.36
Three Way.....150 Erath..... 72	25	...	46	...	25	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	12,920	516.80
Trahin..... 20 Freestone... 81	...	31	...	67	...	40	...	...	...	2	...	7	9,642	311.03
Travis.....806 Falls..... 73	42	...	85	...	58	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,228	338.76
Upshaw..... 62 Nacogdoches.174	...	27	...	48	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	10,886	403.19
Valley View.....703 Cottle..... 51	32	...	45	2	33	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,696	365.50
Vealmoor..... 25 Howard.....114	34	...	49	...	38	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	31,585	928.97
Vernon County-Line 24 Jasper.....121	...	29	...	30	...	21	...	9	...	2	...	12	8,250	284.48
Vesey..... 60 Red River...194	...	37	...	40	...	44	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,461	255.70
Votaw..... 4 Hardin.....100	43	...	80	...	44	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	12,773	297.05
Waco State Home...915 McLennan....161	46	...	222	...	51	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	*65,109	1,415.41
Waka.....803 Ochiltree...179	28	...	52	...	32	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	18,521	661.46
Walnut Bend..... 10 Cooke..... 49	34	...	43	...	38	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	24,397	717.56
Washington..... 61 Nacogdoches.174	...	37	...	61	...	42	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,309	251.59
Webb..... 79 Tarrant.....220	29	...	68	2	27	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9,395	323.97
Wesley..... 14 Washington..239	31	...	73	27	40	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	15,394	496.58
Weston..... 50 Collin..... 43	27	...	50	...	28	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,799	352.93
Wheelock..... 25 Robertson...198	...	31	57	42	...	37	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,411	303.58
White Oak..... 19 Hardin.....100	46	...	81	...	67	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	10,059	218.67
White Rock..... 20 Grayson..... 91	...	28	...	38	...	34	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,368	298.86
Whitt.....805 Parker.....184	33	...	56	...	34	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	10,566	320.18
Whittier..... 20 Walker.....236	...	41	18	65	...	46	...	11	...	3	...	10	13,254	323.27
Wied..... 28 Lavaca.....143	48	...	80	2	42	...	9	...	3	...	9	...	12,931	269.40
Wildorado.....803 Oldham.....180	31	...	66	...	40	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	28,209	909.97
Willow City.....804 Gillespie... 86	37	...	53	...	38	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	10,470	282.97
GROUP XII (24 OR LESS)	1,636	296	6,123	1,230	1,975	359	22	...	146	22			867,147	448.83

Ackworth-Greenwood. 63	Red River...194	...	19	...	29	...	25	...	...	...	1	...	8	3,882	204.32
Ad Hall..... 49	Milam.....166	22	...	66	...	25	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,371	471.41
Afton Grove..... 48	Cherokee.... 37	...	...	67	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Aguilares..... 19	Webb.....240	14	...	50	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	13,851	989.36
Alamance..... 39	Cass..... 34	...	...	48	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Allamore..... 2	Hudspeth....115	9	...	34	...	22	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,507	389.67
Altoga.....128	Collin..... 43	18	...	42	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	4,729	262.72
Armstrong.....815	Bell..... 14	8	...	46	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	3,878	484.75
Artesia Wells..... 3	La Salle....142	23	...	44	...	28	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	8,196	356.35
Ashtola..... 17	Donley..... 65	23	...	57	...	23	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9,160	398.26
Barclay..... 3	Falls..... 73	22	...	47	6	30	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	8,985	408.41
Bartley Woods.....902	Fannin..... 74	22	...	55	8	36	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,168	507.64
Bethlehem..... 20	Upshur.....230	...	...	35	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Bexar County School for Girls.....903	Bexar..... 15	14	...	46	1	43	1	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,489	249.21
Bloomdale..... 78	Collin..... 43	10	...	50	...	16	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	4,617	461.70
Blue Ridge..... 17	Hemphill....106	21	...	35	...	25	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	12,498	595.14
Bluff Springs..... 18	Parker.....184	23	...	64	...	26	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	6,287	273.35
Bono..... 54	Johnson.....126	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Brad..... 5	Palo Pinto..182	23	...	36	...	22	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	8,148	354.26
Brazos..... 27	Palo Pinto..182	10	...	40	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	8,587	858.70
Breslau..... 14	Lavaca.....143	18	...	45	15	19	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	4,327	240.39
Brown..... 30	Lavaca.....143	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	....
Bryarly..... 59	Red River...194	...	17	8	28	...	21	...	...	...	1	...	8	5,896	346.82
Burton..... 30	Cooke..... 49	19	...	50	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	4,674	246.00
Byrd-Rankin.....718	Ellis..... 70	18	...	86	45	30	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	4,328	240.44
Calliham.....803	McMullen....162	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,090	....
Canaday..... 26	Cooke..... 49	11	...	48	...	17	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	5,602	509.27
Canadian Valley.... 5	Oldham.....180	5	...	13	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	12,516	2,503.20
Carta Valley.....803	Edwards..... 69	8	...	11	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	4,096	512.00
Center Point..... 23	Cass..... 34	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Cherry Springs..... 16	Gillespie... 86	21	...	31	...	18	...	4	...	3	...	9	...	7,250	345.24
Chocolate Bayou.... 34	Brazoria.... 20	...	...	55	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Cline..... 18	Uvalde.....232	2	...	15	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	3,371	1,685.50
Clovis..... 4	Duval..... 66	12	...	29	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	4,207	350.58
Concord..... 1	Angelina.... 3	24	...	50	...	26	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	7,582	315.92
Cox Springs..... 2	Travis.....227	9	...	15	...	16	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	3,413	379.22
Daugherty..... 99	Kaufman.....129	...	11	17	33	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	6	*6,593	599.36
Dennis..... 10	Parker.....184	13	...	32	...	13	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,640	587.69
Divide..... 12	Kerr..... 33	23	...	26	...	27	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,321	488.74
Duffau.....805	Erath..... 72	21	...	42	...	22	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,526	406.00
Elbert..... 21	Throckmorton224	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
El Carro.....808	Jim Wells...125	16	...	43	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	4,971	310.69
Eliasville..... 49	Young.....252	24	...	44	...	23	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	20,161	840.04
El Sauz.....807	Willacy.....245	19	...	29	...	24	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	*4,154	218.63

*Estimated Figures

TABLE 1

GROUP XII (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Fairlie..... 16 Hunt.....116	20	...	65	...	23	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,696	584.80
Farmers Academy. 6 Titus.....225	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Fedor..... 2 Lee.....144	24	...	71	...	27	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	9,223	384.29
Flint Hill.....710 Anderson..... 1	...	20	...	102	...	25	...	...	...	2	...	7	8,453	422.65
Forest Grove.... 32 Titus.....225	...	...	56	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Fred..... 13 Tyler.....229	...	...	259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Gephart..... 52 Lavaca.....143	17	...	27	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,163	186.06
Glazier..... 2 Hemphill.....106	6	...	16	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	7,552	1,258.67
Goodman..... 23 Bastrop..... 11	...	24	45	32	...	28	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,103	337.63
Gordonville....104 Grayson..... 91	24	...	51	...	29	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,484	395.17
Grandview..... 17 Gray..... 90	22	...	47	...	23	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	21,500	977.27
Gravel Ridge.... 53 Nacogdoches...174	...	23	10	21	...	29	...	...	...	1	...	8	5,193	8.30
Hall..... 7 Marion.....155	17	...	40	21	17	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	15,189	893.47
Huffman..... 30 Harris.....101	22	...	44	...	29	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	12,059	548.14
Irene.....906 Hill.....109	15	...	47	62	19	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	8,810	587.33
Jakes Colony.... 20 Guadalupe..... 94	...	15	...	10	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	8	4,064	270.93
Jakes Creek..... 12 Red River.....194	...	21	...	35	...	27	...	...	...	1	...	7	5,134	244.48
Jerico..... 65 Shelby.....210	...	...	15	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Joe Lee..... 45 Bell..... 14	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
John Conn..... 15 Grimes..... 93	...	6	...	13	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	8	2,120	353.33
Juno..... 4 Val Verde.....233	10	...	18	...	11	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,370	337.00
Justiceburg..... 7 Garza..... 85	18	...	28	...	18	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	16,661	925.61
Klein..... 5 Grimes..... 93	24	...	56	17	36	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,573	523.88
Knickerbocker... 4 Tom Green.....226	18	...	48	...	23	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,622	534.56
Lane City..... 21 Wharton.....241	...	...	165	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Lannius..... 17 Fannin..... 74	18	...	38	...	25	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	5,927	329.28
Lawrence.....308 Kaufman.....129	15	...	31	10	18	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	4,643	309.53
Lipscomb.....804 Lipscomb.....148	6	...	46	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	10,436	1,739.33
Live Oak..... 27 Guadalupe..... 94	...	...	51	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Liverpool..... 10 Brazoria..... 20	...	...	33	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Loving.....901 Loving.....151	19	...	30	...	22	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	20,377	1,072.47
Lower South														
Grape Creek..... 21 Gillespie..... 86	19	...	33	...	21	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,331	175.32
Lucas..... 64 Collin..... 43	18	...	40	4	21	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	4,700	261.11
Madras..... 16 Red River.....194	...	16	9	36	...	21	...	...	...	1	...	7	4,491	280.69
Magnet..... 42 Wharton.....241	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Mambrino..... 32 Hood.....111	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Maple Springs... 2 Titus.....225	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Maribelle.....816 Grayson..... 91	...	11	...	23	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	6	4,204	382.18
Marlow..... 35 Milam.....166	24	...	49	4	30	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,111	462.96
Melrose..... 14 Nacogdoches...174	15	...	42	34	17	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	5,825	388.40

Middlewater	6	Hartley	103	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,824	....
Mingus	807	Palo Pinto	182	12	...	68	...	24	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	1,748	145.67
Moab	43	Lee	144	...	8	...	16	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	8	5,399	674.88
Monkstown	116	Fannin	74	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Montell	4	Uvalde	232	3	...	25	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	*5,218	1,739.33
Mount Bethel	56	Hunt	116	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	....
Myra	57	Cooke	49	22	...	112	...	26	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,802	400.09
Oakalla	805	Burnet	27	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	....
Oak Grove	48	Cass	34	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Oak Grove	3	Harrison	102	...	24	14	52	...	28	...	...	...	1	...	8	4,945	206.04
Oak Ridge	92	Grayson	91	24	...	42	...	28	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,334	388.92
Oenaville	813	Bell	14	11	...	51	14	21	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	*5,404	491.27
Old Sweet Home	34	Lavaca	143	16	...	46	...	17	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,645	227.81
Oletha	45	Limestone	147	21	...	56	...	25	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,334	444.48
Oslo	3	Hansford	98	11	...	15	...	11	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	6,482	589.27
Palo Duro	5	Moore	171	16	...	28	...	18	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	17,666	104.13
Pandale	3	Val Verde	233	12	...	10	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	3,017	251.42
Patton	11	Hemphill	106	7	...	23	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	9,223	1,317.57
Payton	7	Blanco	16	...	13	...	18	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	8	3,818	293.69
Pearl	707	Coryell	50	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	....
Pecan	22	Fayette	75	18	...	37	24	20	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	*6,789	377.17
Pettys Chapel	20	Navarro	175	21	...	48	4	26	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	12,426	591.71
Pilot Knob	7	Gillespie	86	19	...	32	...	19	...	1	...	2	...	10	...	9,209	484.68
Pleasant Hill	3	Nacogdoches	174	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Point Enterprise	22	Limestone	147	24	...	44	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,204	383.50
Prairie View	11	Webb	240	22	...	63	...	25	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	10,237	465.32
Proctor	804	Comanche	47	23	...	75	...	28	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	8,108	352.52
Providence	49	Lavaca	143	13	...	18	...	14	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,007	231.31
Provident City	807	Wharton	241	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,702	....
Purmela	50	Coryell	50	17	...	38	...	18	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,858	579.88
Pythian Home	806	Parker	184	18	...	51	...	16	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	1,288	71.56
Rangel	6	Duval	66	15	...	12	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,521	234.80
Ratcliff	34	Houston	113	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Red Creek	15	Tom Green	226	13	...	36	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	7,336	564.31
Rhineland	11	Knox	138	15	...	104	...	...	...	17	...	2	...	4	...	10,133	675.53
Ridge	19	Robertson	198	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Riverby	115	Fannin	74	18	...	38	11	28	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	7,082	393.44
Roane	908	Navarro	175	...	...	52	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Rocky Hill	36	Colorado	45	15	...	28	3	15	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,150	210.00
Rocky Hill	5	Gillespie	86	20	...	39	...	22	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	4,414	220.70
Romero	8	Hartley	103	1	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	2,987	2,987.00
Rothe	27	Medina	163	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	325	....
Round Prairie	16	Walker	236	...	13	14	9	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	8	6,221	478.54
Ruidosa	2	Presidio	189	7	...	13	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	2,471	353.14
Russell Chapel	29	Red River	194	...	6	...	10	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	8	3,459	576.50

*Estimated Figures

TABLE 1
GROUP XII (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Instructional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Saint John..... 5 Lavaca.....143	17	...	44	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	3,403	200.18
Sand Hill..... 50 Upshur.....230	...	...	35	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
San Vicente..... 2 Brewster..... 22	15	...	21	...	25	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	5,947	396.47
Selfs..... 29 Fannin..... 74	23	...	58	...	26	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,518	500.78
Sejita..... 24 Duval..... 66	20	...	30	...	22	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	6,374	318.70
Sheeran.....809 Jim Wells.....125	23	...	37	...	27	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	5,205	226.30
Sherry..... 50 Red River.....194	...	19	25	39	...	21	...	...	...	1	...	7	5,861	308.47
Shive..... 25 Hamilton..... 97	23	...	41	...	29	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,124	396.70
Singleton..... 16 Grimes..... 93	3	3	8	10	4	3	...	...	1	1	6	8	6,649	1,108.17
Smelter..... 3 El Paso..... 71	...	...	95	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Springfield..... 19 Jim Wells.....125	15	...	56	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	6,211	414.07
Star Route..... 5 Val Verde.....233	11	...	14	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	4,001	363.73
Stonewall..... 3 Titus.....225	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Stringtown..... 87 Hunt.....116	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Styx..... 3 Henderson.....107	14	...	31	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	4,519	322.79
Terlingua..... 4 Brewster..... 22	8	...	11	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	2,070	258.75
Turners Lake.... 36 Red River.....194	2	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	4,400	2,200.00
Turtle Creek.... 6 Kerr.....133	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	489	....
Union High..... 54 Navarro.....175	18	...	42	14	24	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	10,744	596.89
Utley..... 19 Bastrop..... 11	...	8	6	17	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	8	4,472	559.00
Valley Park..... 21 Lipscomb.....148	4	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	6,610	1,652.50
Violet..... 18 Nueces.....178	16	1	71	...	20	2	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,191	423.00
Vysehrad..... 29 Lavaca.....143	18	...	50	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	4,472	248.44
Wainwright..... 21 El Paso..... 71	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Wallisville..... 1 Chambers..... 36	12	...	51	24	12	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4,461	371.75
Warsaw..... 15 Kaufman.....129	...	...	24	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
Wayside..... 7 Armstrong..... 6	21	...	46	...	25	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,196	342.67
Wheatland..... 60 Tarrant.....220	24	...	21	...	26	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	5,645	235.21
Wheeler Springs. 76 Houston.....113	...	18	...	46	...	21	...	...	...	1	...	6	5,182	287.89
Wrede..... 20 Gillespie..... 86	19	...	42	...	21	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,166	377.16

TABLE 2 – SOURCES OF STATE MONEY FOR SCHOOL REVENUE
Sources of State Revenue Funds, 1957-58

Source	State Available Fund	Foundation School Funds	Total

TABLE 3 – SOURCES OF STATE MONEY FOR SCHOOL REVENUE
Revenue Receipts for Current Operation 1957-58

Source	

TABLE 2 – SOURCES OF STATE MONEY FOR SCHOOL REVENUE

Sources of State Revenue Funds, 1957-58

Source	State Available Fund	Foundation School Fund	Total
State Funds:			
Ad Valorem Tax	$ 28,435,134	$	$ 28,435,134
Poll Tax	1,493,453	.....	1,493,453
Crude Oil	32,380,494	47,162,189	79,542,683
Natural Gas & Casinghead	10,496,525	15,288,188	25,784,713
Sulphur	1,159,362	1,688,610	2,847,972
Cement	523,944	763,124	1,287,068
Utilities	1,648,775	2,401,441	4,050,216
Telephone Companies	1,679,061	2,445,552	4,124,613
Oil and Gas Well Servicing	292,642	426,233	718,875
Motor Carrier	17,962	26,161	44,123
Stock Share Transfer	64,121	93,412	157,533
Express Companies	11,424	.....	11,424
Telegraph Companies	21,177	.....	21,177
Collection Agencies	5,735	.....	5,735
Carline Companies	2,174	.....	2,174
Textbook Publishers	22,928	.....	22,928
Pullman Companies	6,099	.....	6,099
Beginner's Tax	363	.....	363
Coin Operated Machines	61,339	89,340	150,679
Awards Tax	4,826	.....	4,826
Other Occupation Taxes	47,968	.....	47,968
Admissions	90,169	.....	90,169
Radio and Television Sets	406,480	592,039	998,519
Cosmetics	180,516	262,923	443,439
Playing Cards	7,567	11,021	18,588
Store Exemption Tax	36,721	.....	36,721
Store Tax	496,456	.....	496,456
Insurance Co. Occupation Tax	6,659,698	9,699,851	16,359,549
Cigarette Tax	6,949,287	*	6,949,287
Liquor Tax	2,814,288	4,099,011	6,913,299
Wine Tax	241,970	352,430	594,400
Motor Fuel Tax	41,893,201	.....	41,893,201
Ale Tax	36,584	53,284	89,868
Prescription Tax	55	80	135
Motor Vehicle Sales Tax	4,920,120	7,166,154	12,086,274
Beer Tax	4,124,211	6,006,913	10,131,124
Store Tax Service Tax	5,477	.....	5,477
Cigarette Permit	109,808	159,935	269,743
Grazing Lease Rentals	34,927	.....	34,927
Rentals, Land, Buildings & Equipment	8,356	.....	8,356
Easements	11,633	.....	11,633
Interest on State Deposits	185,087	.....	185,087
Interest on County Deposits	48	.....	48
Interest on Investments	10,472,519	.....	10,472,519
Interest on Land Sales	234,545	.....	234,545
Interest on Delayed Payments	2,428	.....	2,428
Interest on State Bonds	2,235,639	.....	2,235,639
Unexpended Balance, Prior Year	431,952	.....	431,952
Liquor Permits	.....	324,941	324,941
Wine and Beer Permits	.....	298,871	298,871
Grand Total			$260,376,951

*Effective in 1957-58 None of Cigarette Tax was retained in Fund No. 120

TABLE 3 – SOURCES OF STATE MONEY FOR SCHOOL REVENUE

Revenue Receipts for Current Operation 1957-58

Source		
Federal Funds		
Federal School Lunch	$	4,483,805
Special Milk		1,913,733
Vocational Education		1,879,173
Maintenance and Operation (P. L. 874)		8,346,382
Forest Lands		532,677
Total Federal Funds	$	17,155,770
State Funds		
Per Capita Apportionment	$	161,625,363
County Administration		2,503,314
Foundation Fund Salary and Operation		103,512,696
Foundation Fund Transportation		14,992,725
Vocational Education		1,830,806
Total State Funds	$	284,464,904
County Funds		
Available and/or Equalization Funds	$	1,690,886
Local Funds		
Local Maintenance Taxes	$	199,345,828
Other Local Revenue Receipts		6,442,643
Total Local Funds	$	205,788,471
Other Revenue Funds		
Tuition, Transportation and Fees from Patrons	$	1,532,184
Funds from Schools Outside Texas		98,805
Total Other Revenue Funds	$	1,630,989
Total Revenue Receipts for Current Operation	$	510,731,020
REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR DEBT SERVICE 1957-58		
Local Funds		
Bond Interest Taxes	$	61,425,378
Federal Aid to Buildings (P. L. 815)		5,634,319
Total Debt Service	$	67,059,697
Grand Total	$	577,790,717

Public School Financing
1957-58

SCHOOL REVENUES

FEDERAL REVENUES

Direct Appropriations	$22,543,000

SCHOOL LUNCH	$4,484,000
SPECIAL MILK	$1,914,000
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	$1,879,000
MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION (LAW 874)	$8,346,000
BUILDING AID (LAW 815)	$5,634,000
FOREST LANDS	$ 386,000

TOTAL FEDERAL FUNDS $22,643,000 (3.86%)

STATE REVENUES

1. Property Tax	$ 28,435,000
2. Poll Tax	1,493,000
3. Crude Oil Tax	32,380,000
4. Natural Gas Tax	10,496,000
5. Sulphur Tax	1,159,000
6. Cement	524,000
7. Utilities	1,648,000
8. Telephone Companies Tax	1,679,000
9. Occupation Taxes	7,398,000
10. Admission Taxes	90,000
11. Radio and Television Tax	406,000
12. Cosmetics Tax	180,000
13. Store Tax	496,000
14. Cigarette Tax	6,949,000
15. Liquor Tax	2,814,000
16. Wine Tax	241,000
17. Gasoline Tax	41,893,000
18. Beer Tax	4,124,000
19. Auto Sales Tax	4,920,000
20. Permanent School Fund	16,942,000
21. Other Revenue	581,000
22. Crude Oil Tax	47,162,000
23. Natural Gas Tax	15,288,000
24. Sulphur Tax	1,699,000
25. Cement Tax	763,000
26. Utilities Tax	2,403,000
27. Telephone Companies Tax	2,446,000
28. Occupation Taxes	10,335,000
29. Radio and Television Tax	592,000
30. Cosmetics Tax	267,000
31. Playing Cards Tax	12,000
32. Liquor Tax	4,099,000
33. Wine Tax	353,000

TOTAL AVAILABLE SCHOOL FUND $172,286,000**

- PER CAPITA $161,626,000
- TEXTBOOK FUND $6,644,000*
- COUNTY ADMINISTRATION $2,503,000

FOUNDATION FUND $118,710,000

PUBLIC SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

		PERCENT
ADMINISTRATION	$ 25,294,000	(5.24%)
INSTRUCTION	374,017,000	(77.46%)
ATTENDANCE SERVICE	1,214,000	(.25%)
HEALTH SERVICES	3,602,000	(.75%)
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	17,443,000	(3.61%)
OPERATION OF PLANT	35,177,000	(7.29%)
MAINTENANCE OF PLANT	15,466,000	(3.20%)
FIXED CHARGES	4,866,000	(1.01%)
TOTAL FOR COMPUTING PER PUPIL COST	$477,079,000	
FOOD SERVICE	1,767,000	(.37%)
STUDENT BODY ACTIVITIES	3,042,000	(.63%)
COMMUNITY SERVICES	938,000	(.19%)
TOTAL ALL CURRENT OPERATIONAL EXPENSE	$482,826,000	(100.00%)
CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM CURRENT REVENUE	23,337,000	
CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS	127,067,000	
DEBT SERVICE	80,954,000	
OUTGOING TRANSFERS	1,496,000	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR	$715,680,000	
COUNTY ADMINISTRATION	2,503,000	
TEXTBOOK	6,644,000	
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR	$724,827,000	

*1% Permanent School Funds***	*$ 3,838,000*
34. *Auto Sales Tax*	$ 7,166,000
35. *Beer Tax*	6,007,000
36. Other Revenue	837,000
37. General Revenue Appropriation	$ 21,122,000***

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	$1,831,000	
TOTAL STATE FUNDS	$292,827,000	(49.96%)

COUNTY REVENUES

1. Permanent Fund Revenue	$ 628,000
2. Equalization Tax	1,063,000

COUNTY AVAILABLE	$1,691,000	
TOTAL COUNTY FUNDS	$1,691,000	(.29%)

LOCAL REVENUES

1. Property Tax	$199,346,000
2. Transportation	226,000
3. Tuitions, Gifts and Philanthropic	1,532,000
4. Other Revenues	6,443,000
5. Property Tax	61,425,000

LOCAL OPERATING FUNDS	$207,547,000	
LOCAL DEBT SERVICE FUND	$61,425,000	
TOTAL LOCAL FUNDS	$268,972,000	(45.89%)
TOTAL SCHOOL REVENUES	$586,133,000	(100%)

LOCAL NON- REVENUE RECEIPTS

BUILDING FUND - SALE OF BONDS	$118,042,000
INSURANCE ADJUSTMENTS AND SALE OF PROPERTY	2,643,000
TOTAL	$120,685,000

NOTE: **School lunch and special milk, amounting to a combined total of $6,318,000 are not reflected in the above Public School Expenditures.**

* **Textbook Funds are regarded as a special fund derived from property taxes. Textbook Funds are not included in the State Fund Total given above.**

** **1% Permanent School Fund amounting to $3,838,000 transferred into Available School Fund. $7,438,000 of $172,286,000 was paid after September 1, 1958.**

*** **$19,291,000 used in Foundation Fund.**

TABLE 5 - CURRENT EXPENSES - *Purpose of Expenditure 1956-57, 1957-58*

Purpose of Expenditure	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
Administration	$ 22,796,300	5.27	$ 14.26	$ 25,293,550	5.24	$ 15.47
Instruction	324,340,326	74.99	202.86	374,016,588	77.46	228.77
Attendance Services	1,334,874	.31	.83	1,214,380	.25	.74
Health Services	3,279,033	.75	2.05	3,602,199	.75	2.20
Pupil Transportation	15,364,648	3.56	9.61	17,443,340	3.61	10.67
Operation of Plant	31,402,094	7.26	19.64	35,177,395	7.28	21.52
Maintenance of Plant	13,720,547	3.17	8.58	15,466,165	3.21	9.46
Fixed Charges	5,983,916	1.38	3.74	4,866,345	1.00	2.98
Food Service	3,735,455	.86	2.34	1,766,691	.37	1.08
*Student Body Activities	.....	.....	.....	3,042,327.63	.63	1.86
Community Services	766,960	.18	.48	938,472	.20	.58
*Miscellaneous, Other School Services	9,187,693	2.13	5.75	.....	.....	.....
*Summer School	599,165	.14	.37	.....	.....	.....
Total Current Expenses	$ 432,511.011	100.00	$270.51	$ 482.827.442	100.00	$ 295.33
Capital Outlay	143,269,495	.....	89.61	.....	.....	.....
Capital Outlay From Current Revenue	.....	.....	.....	23,336,623	.....	14.28
Capital Outlay From Non-Revenue	.....	.....	.....	127,067,296	.....	77.72
Debt Service	81,433,190	.....	50.93	80,953,743	.....	49.52
*Outgoing Transerrs	.....	.....	.....	1,496,497	.....	.91
Total Expenditures	$ 657,213,696	.....	$411.05	$ 715,681,601	.....	$ 437.76
Average Daily Attendance	1,598,869	.....	.....	1,634,889	.....	.....

TABLE 6 - CURRENT EXPENSES - *Purpose of Expenditure 1957-58 by Groups, State Total*

Purpose of Expenditure	Group I Amount	Group I Per Cent	Group I Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Group II Amount	Group II Per Cent	Group II Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Group III Amount	Group III Per Cent	Group III Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Group IV Amount	Group IV Per Cent	Group IV Per Capita Cost (ADA)
Administration	$ 2,944,665	3.16	$ 8.68	$ 3,108,722	3.80	$ 10.62	$ 2,372,169	4.40	$ 12.38	$ 5,087,048	5.21	$ 15.01
Instruction	75,783,564	81.42	223.26	67,058,301	82.14	229.01	42,218,204	78.43	220.32	75,998,397	77.89	224.17
Attendance Services	370,455	.39	1.09	236,750	.29	.81	167,582	.32	.88	170,033	.17	.50
Health Services	1,215,970	1.31	3.58	599,506	.73	2.05	390,804	.72	2.04	578,864	.59	1.71
Pupil Transportation	477,101	.51	1.41	600,534	.74	2.05	1,089,495	2.03	5.69	3,450,383	3.54	10.18
Operation of Plant	7,461,918	8.02	21.98	6,141,557	7.52	20.97	4,030,711	7.48	21.03	6,950,632	7.12	20.50
Maintenance of Plant	3,547,425	3.81	10.45	2,796,608	3.43	9.55	2,188,108	4.07	11.42	2,982,243	3.06	8.80
Fixed Charges	269,578	.29	.80	576,074	.70	1.97	481,778	.89	2.51	1,219,099	1.25	3.59
Food Service	.....	.....	.....	18,821	.03	.06	228,316	.43	1.19	341,260	.35	1.01
Student Body Activities	680,488	.73	2.00	237,773	.29	.81	573,239	1.06	2.99	620,355	.64	1.83
Community Services	329,177	.36	.97	266,571	.33	.91	86,835	.17	.45	175,192	.18	.51
Total Current Expenses	$ 93,080,341	100.00	$274.22	$ 81,641,217	100.00	$ 278.81	$ 53,827,241	100.00	$280.90	$ 97,573,506	100.00	$ 287.81
Capital Outlay From Current Revenue	905,597	.....	2.67	5,784,436	.....	19.76	3,553,662	.....	18.54	4,051,272	.....	11.95
Capital Outlay From Non-Revenue	35,257,513	.....	103.87	30,125,747	.....	102.88	16,739,560	.....	87.36	26,420,965	.....	77.93
Debt Service	26,219,264	.....	77.24	12,375,434	.....	42.26	7,504,421	.....	36.16	14,875,917	.....	43.88
Outgoing Transfers	655	.....	.....	81,141	.....	.28	6,923	.....	.04	277,344	.....	.82
Total Expenditures	$155,463,370	.....	$458.00	$130,027,975	.....	$ 443.99	$ 81,631,812	.....	$-26.00	$143,199,004	.....	$ 422.39
Average Daily Attendance	339,436	.....	.....	292,817	.....	.....	192,623	.....	.....	339,016	.....	.....

*Comparisons between the years 1956-57 and 1957-58 cannot be made directly on some expenditure items because of changes in the structure of the expenditure categories for

Purpose of Expenditure	Group V			Group VI			Group VII			Group VIII		
	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
Administration	$ 2,257,647	6.21	$ 18.56	$ 3,784,863	7.11	$ 23.06	$ 2,142,321	8.22	$ 27.88	$ 1,428,042	9.31	$ 32.61
Instruction	27,407,327	75.48	225.28	38,734,615	72.76	235.98	18,328,957	70.33	238.56	10,704,962	69.81	244.42
Attendance Services	36,789	.10	.30	73,302	.14	.45	80,170	.31	1.04	36,633	.24	.84
Health Services	176,946	.49	1.45	271,353	.51	1.65	118,057	.45	1.54	86,608	.56	1.98
Pupil Transportation	2,006,048	5.52	16.49	3,768,803	7.08	22.96	2,303,545	8.84	29.98	1,289,117	8.41	29.43
Operation of Plant	2,509,479	6.91	20.63	3,714,681	6.97	22.63	1,682,023	6.45	21.89	1,003,385	6.54	22.91
Maintenance of Plant	1,004,358	2.77	8.26	1,281,551	2.41	7.81	630,044	2.42	8.20	377,647	2.47	8.62
Fixed Charges	455,205	1.25	3.74	780,739	1.47	4.76	417,103	1.60	5.43	225,520	1.47	5.15
Food Service	234,424	.65	1.93	342,055	.64	2.08	207,802	.80	2.70	126,883	.82	2.90
Student Body Activities	207,055	.57	1.70	452,636	.85	2.76	143,490	.55	1.87	52,320	.35	1.19
Community Services	17,333	.05	.14	29,264	.06	.18	6,660	.03	.09	2,983	.02	.07
Total Current Expenses	$ 36,312,611	100.00	$ 298.48	$53,233,862	100.00	$ 324.32	$26,060,172	100.00	$ 339.18	$ 15,334,100	100.00	$ 350.12
Capital Outlay From Current Revenue	2,053,714	.....	16.88	4,029,617	.....	24.55	936,065	.....	12.18	773,825	.....	17.67
Capital Outlay From Non-Revenue	3,973,129	.....	32.66	8,294,534	.....	50.53	1,977,473	.....	25.74	1,179,101	.....	26.92
Debt Service	5,235,114	.....	43.03	7,411,818	.....	45.15	3,044,165	.....	39.62	1,881,855	.....	42.97
Outgoing Transfers	59,239	.....	.49	228,607	.....	1.39	84,991	.....	1.11	140,970	.....	3.22
Total Expenditures	$ 47,633,807	.....	$ 391.54	$73,198,438	.....	$ 445.94	$32,102,866	.....	$ 417.83	$19,309,851	.....	$ 440.90
Average Daily Attendance	121,659	.....	.....	164,142	.....	.....	76,833	.....	.....	43,797	.....	.....

TABLE 6 - CURRENT EXPENSES - *Purpose of Expenditure 1957-58, State Total, By Groups (cont'd)*

Purpose of Expenditure	Group IX			Group X			Group XI			Group XII		
	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
Administration	$ 1,737,140	10.23	$ 40.32	$ 364,339	6.68	$ 26.15	$ 51,586	2.10	$ 7.80	$ 15,008	1.68	$ 7.77
Instruction	11,512,574	67.85	267.22	3,845,689	70.53	275.95	1,808,600	73.71	273.45	615,398	69.19	318.53
Attendance Services	21,689	.13	.50	12,949	.24	.93	4,576	.18	.69	3,452	.39	1.79
Health Services	108,734	.64	2.52	32,046	.58	2.30	16,688	.68	2.52	6,623	.74	3.43
Pupil Transportation	1,521,672	8.96	35.32	541,138	9.93	38.83	264,221	10.77	39.95	131,283	14.76	67.95
Operation of Plant	1,154,883	6.81	26.81	352,146	6.46	25.27	132,835	5.42	20.09	43,145	4.85	22.33
Maintenance of Plant	427,436	2.52	9.92	140,830	2.58	10.11	64,138	2.61	9.70	25,777	2.90	13.34
Fixed Charges	255,765	1.51	5.94	79,461	1.46	5.70	79,562	3.24	12.03	26,461	2.97	13.70
Food Service	163,705	.96	3.80	63,879	1.17	4.58	28,286	1.15	4.28	11,260	1.27	5.83
Student Body Activities	55,850	.33	1.30	15,586	.28	1.12	3,126	.13	.47	399	.04	.20
Community Services	9,322	.06	.22	4,367	.09	.31	78	.01	.01	10,690	1.21	5.53
Total Current Expenses	$ 16,968,770	100.00	$ 393.87	$ 5,452,430	100.00	$ 391.25	$2,453,696	100.00	$ 370.99	$ 889,496	100.00	$ 460.40
Capital Outlay From Current Revenue	883,538	.....	20.51	254,765	.....	18.28	86,481	.....	13.08	23,651	.....	12.24
Capital Outlay From Non-Revenue	2,789,136	.....	64.74	298,727	.....	21.43	10,629	.....	1.60	782	.....	.41
Debt Service	1,612,803	.....	37.44	614,421	.....	44.09	154,537	.....	23.37	23,994	.....	12.42
Outgoing Transfers	208,774	.....	4.84	238,419	.....	17.11	70,858	.....	10.71	98,571	.....	51.02
Total Expenditures	$ 22,463,021	.....	$ 521.40	$ 6,858,762	.....	$ 492.16	$2,776,201	.....	$ 419.75	$ 1,036,494	.....	$ 536.49
Average Daily Attendance	43,082	.....	.....	13,936	.....	.....	6,614	.....	.....	1,932	.....	.....

TABLE 7 - SOURCES OF REVENUE - *1957-58 By Groups, State Total*

	State Total 1956-57		State Total 1957-58		Group I		Group II		Group III		Group IV	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
REVENUE FROM LOCAL SOURCES, TOTAL	$247,757,058	48.62	$268,972,048	47.89	$ 64,024,100	58.94	$ 48,391,927	49.09	$29,335,770	46.55	$ 52,891,764	46.52
Local Maintenance Tax		.....	199,345,828	.....	45,657,191	.....	35,596,130	.....	21,874,424	.....	38,507,428	.....
Debt Service Tax		.....	61,425,378	.....	15,573,570	.....	11,611,643	.....	6,467,197	.....	12,784,362	.....
Tuition From Patrons		.....	1,532,184	.....	568,101	.....	252,824	.....	236,181	.....	309,397	.....
Transportation Fees From Patrons		.....	226,015	.....	.....	.....	111,324	.....	1,478	.....	54,291	.....
Other (Gifts, Rentals, Etc.)		.....	6,442,643	.....	2,225,238	.....	820,006	.....	756,490	.....	1,236,286	.....
REVENUE FROM COUNTY SOURCES, TOTAL	1,640,316	00.33	1,690,886	00.30	6,861	00.01	48,976	00.05	57,821	00.09	704,467	00.62
County Available		.....	628,259	.....	6,861	.....	48,976	.....	23,493	.....	113,831	.....
County Equalization		.....	1,062,627	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,328	.....	590,636	.....
REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES, TOTAL	245,751,917	48.23	277,098,914	49.33	42,942,115	39.54	45,871,345	46.54	31,098,625	49.35	57,849,576	50.88
Per Capita Apportionment		.....	158,100,195	.....	34,382,703	.....	28,783,822	.....	18,552,721	.....	32,272,456	.....
Foundation Fund Salary and Operation		.....	103,666,419	.....	8,120,284	.....	16,493,862	.....	11,788,461	.....	22,713,477	.....
Foundation Fund Transportation		.....	12,307,797	.....	316,341	.....	281,415	.....	681,760	.....	2,325,752	.....
Vocational Education		.....	2,058,603	.....	122,787	.....	310,072	.....	69,156	.....	267,596	.....
Other (Exclude School Lunch and Special Milk)		.....	965,900	.....	.....	.....	2,174	.....	6,527	.....	270,295	.....
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES, TOTAL	13,161,781	02.58	12,775,585	02.28	1,635,165	01.51	4,125,016	04.19	2,393,984	03.79	1,909,052	01.68
Maintenance and Operation		.....	8,323,688	.....	1,635,165	.....	1,811,130	.....	1,225,421	.....	1,620,249	.....
Federal Forest Reserve		.....	386,332	.....	.....	.....	49,996	.....	1,175	.....	32,191	.....
Plant Construction		.....	4,065,565	.....	.....	.....	2,263,890	.....	1,167,388	.....	256,612	.....
INCOMING TRANSFERS TOTAL	1,185,375	00.24	1,116,992	00.20	.....	.....	127,645	00.13	132,663	00.22	332,486	00.30
From School Districts In Texas		.....	1,078,288	.....	.....	.....	127,645	.....	131,338	.....	319,385	.....
From School Districts Outside Texas		.....	38,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,325	.....	13,101	.....
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS	$509,496,447	100.00	$561,654,425	100.00	$108,608,241	100.00	$ 98,564,909	100.00	$63,018,863	100.00	$113,687,345	100.00
NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS												
Sale of Bonds		.....	$118,041,727	84.65	$ 32,905,537	76.59	$ 27,327,112	96.52	$ 9,118,465	89.33	$ 25,100,486	87.49
Loans		.....	18,754,457	13.45	9,706,485	22.59	808,580	02.85	815,646	07.99	2,669,011	09.30
Sale of Property		.....	2,643,004	01.90	351,186	00.82	175,756	00.63	273,108	02.68	919,985	03.21
TOTAL NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS	$154,519,173	.....	$139,439,188	100.00	$ 42,963,208	100.00	$ 28,311,448	100.00	$10,207,219	100.00	$ 28,689,482	100.00
TOTAL REVENUE FOR THE YEAR	$664,015,620	.....	$701,093,613	.....	$151,571,449	.....	$126,876,357	.....	$73,226,082	.....	$142,376,827	.....

TABLE 7 - SOURCES OF REVENUE - *1957-58 By Groups, State Total (cont'd)*

	Group V		Group VI		Group VII		Group VIII	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
REVENUE FROM LOCAL SOURCES, TOTAL	$ 17,768,499	42.54	$ 27,052,313	44.35	$ 11,102,126	38.06	$ 6,635.674	38.78
Local Maintenance Tax	13,352,939	.....	20,778,430	.....	8,524,058	.....	5,305,225	.....
Debt Service Tax	4,077,162	.....	5,760,689	.....	2,324,753	.....	1,120,602	.....
Tuition From Patrons	33,015	.....	82,135	.....	10,938	.....	9,803	.....
Transportation Fees From Patrons	8,817	.....	38,358	.....	1,159	.....	2,273	.....
Other (Gifts, Rentals, Etc.)	296,566	.....	392,701	.....	241,218	.....	197,771	.....
REVENUE FROM COUNTY SOURCES, TOTAL	75,337	00.18	401,900	00.66	176,572	00.61	84,119	00.49
County Available	73,289	.....	152,033	.....	80,314	.....	39,965	.....
County Equalization	2,048	.....	249,861	.....	96,258	.....	44,154	.....
REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES, TOTAL	23,116,536	55.35	32,233,389	52.86	17,319,753	59.39	10,176,412	59.48
Per Capita Apportionment	11,298,656	.....	15,188,322	.....	7,695,308	.....	4,020,237	.....
Foundation Fund Salary and Operation	10,154,900	.....	13,927,515	.....	7,876,574	.....	4,936,650	.....
Foundation Fund Transportation	1,483,771	.....	2,751,881	.....	1,748,791	.....	1,766,124	.....
Vocational Education	179,309	.....	365,186	.....	188,211	.....	148,099	.....
Other (Exclude School Lunch and Special Milk)								
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES, TOTAL								
Maintenance and Operation								
Federal Forest Reserve								
Plant Construction								
INCOMING TRANSFERS TOTAL								
From School Districts In Texas								
From School Districts Outside Texas								
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS								
NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS								
Sale of Bonds								
Loans								
Sale of Property								
TOTAL NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS								
TOTAL REVENUE FOR THE YEAR								

TABLE 7 - SOURCES OF REVENUE - 1957-58 By Groups, State Total (cont'd)

	Group V		Group VI		Group VII		Group VIII	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES, TOTAL	$ 702,415	01.68	$ 1,984,312	01.78	$ 473,901	01.62	$ 148,172	00.87
Maintenance And Operation	545,199	.....	877,017	.....	371,957	.....	82,577	.....
Federal Forest Reserve	26,764	.....	126,937	.....	40,701	.....	19,695	.....
Plant Construction	130,452	.....	80,358	.....	61,243	.....	45,900	.....
INCOMING TRANSFERS, TOTAL	102,257	00.25	212,544	00.35	90,920	00.32	64,461	00.38
From School Districts In Texas	102,257	.....	210,677	.....	88,314	.....	58,972	.....
From School Districts Outside Texas	.....	.....	1,867	.....	2,606	.....	5,489	.....
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS	$ 41,765,144	100.00	$ 60,986,458	100.00	$ 29,163,272	100.00	$ 17,108,838	100.00
NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS								
Sale of Bonds	$ 5,485,967	81.03	$ 12,472,841	85.78	$ 3,270,700	76.81	$ 964,560	60.46
Loans	1,064,870	15.73	1,730,090	11.89	811,234	19.05	556,054	34.85
Sale of Property	218,959	03.24	337,371	02.33	176,231	04.14	74,682	04.69
TOTAL NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS	$ 6,769,796	100.00	$ 14,540,302	100.00	$ 4,258,165	100.00	$ 1,595,296	100.00
TOTAL REVENUE FOR THE YEAR	$ 48,534,940	.....	$ 75,526,760	.....	$ 33,421,437	.....	$ 18,704,134	.....

TABLE 7 - SOURCES OF REVENUE - *1957-58 By Groups, State Total (cont'd)*

	Group IX		Group X		Group XI		Group XII	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
REVENUE FROM LOCAL SOURCES, TOTAL	$ 7,416,478	39.34	$ 2,808,576	44.95	$ 986,152	37.92	$ 558,669	53.06
Local Maintenance Tax	5,975,302	.....	2,382,095	.....	862,886	.....	529,720	.....
Debt Service Tax	1,229,250	.....	365,621	.....	94,483	.....	16,046	.....
Tuition From Patrons	25,049	.....	4,147	.....	569	.....	25	.....
Transportation Fees From Patrons	3,500	.....	3,809	.....	801	.....	205	.....
Other (Gifts, Rentals, Etc.)	183,377	.....	52,904	.....	27,413	.....	12,673	.....
REVENUES FROM COUNTY SOURCES, TOTAL	90,859	00.48	29,351	00.47	10,323	00.40	4,300	00.41
County Available	61,902	.....	17,747	.....	7,568	.....	2,274	.....
County Equalization	28,957	.....	11,604	.....	2,755	.....	2,026	.....
REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES, TOTAL	11,097,925	58.87	3,355,265	53.71	1,572,509	60.48	463,364	44.01
Per Capita Apportionment	4,121,602	.....	1,416,730	.....	709,458	.....	257,200	.....
Foundation Fund Salary and Operation	5,202,044	.....	1,606,510	.....	687,332	.....	165,410	.....
Foundation Fund Transportation	1,181,101	.....	320,147	.....	162,324	.....	36,350	.....
Vocational Education	486,586	.....	7,350	.....	6,079	.....	4,155	.....
Other (Exclude School Lunch and Special Milk)	106,592	.....	4,528	.....	7,316	.....	249	.....
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES, TOTAL	211,521	01.12	53,004	00.85	30,617	01.18	8,426	00.80
Maintenance and Operation	100,117	.....	35,325	.....	15,773	.....	3,758	.....
Federal Forest Reserve	51,856	.....	17,509	.....	14,844	.....	4,664	.....
Plant Construction	59,548	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
INCOMING TRANSFERS, TOTAL	34,684	00.19	832	00.02	442	00.02	18,058	01.72
From School Districts In Texas	20,368	.....	832	.....	442	.....	18,058	.....
From School Districts Outside Texas	14,316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS	$ 18,851,467	100.00	$ 6,247,028	100.00	$ 2,600,043	100.00	$ 1,052,817	100.00
NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS								
Sale of Bonds	$ 952,861	68.01	$ 437,100	69.93	$ 5,692	09.09	$ 406	02.56
Loans	372,259	26.57	167,879	26.86	47,184	75.40	5,165	32.69
Sale of Property	75,792	05.42	20,003	03.21	9,700	15.51	10,231	64.75
TOTAL NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS	$ 1,400,912	100.00	$ 624,982	100.00	$ 62,576	100.00	$ 15,802	100.00
TOTAL REVENUE FOR THE YEAR	$ 20,252,379	.....	$ 6,872,010	.....	$ 2,662,619	.....	$ 1,068,619	.....

TABLE 8 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - *General Revenue Funds for Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1958*

	Vocational Agriculture U-1623	Vocational Homemaking U-1624	Vocational Dist. Educ. U-1625	Vocational Indust. Educ. U-1626	Vocational Rehabilitation U-1627
Unexpended Balance - September 1, 1957.....	$ 82,723.13	$ 223,806.85	$ 53,052.15	$ 23,912.54	$ 515.55
Receipts:					
Transfers In.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
1956-57 & Prior Years					
Refunds - Federal.....	2,236.61	1,008.34	-0-	381.04	-0-
Total Funds Available.....	$ 84,959.74	$ 224,815.19	$ 53,052.15	$ 24,293.58	$ 515.55
Disbursements:					
1956-57					
Program - Federal.....	$ 510.83	$ 81.68	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-
Total Disbursements.....	$ 510.83	$ 81.68	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-
Amounts Reverted To General Revenue.....	$ 84,448.91	$ 224,733.51	$ 53,052.15	$ 24,293.58	$ 515.55
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1958.....	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-

TABLE 8 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - *General Revenue Funds for Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1958 (cont'd)*

	Vocational Agriculture W-853	Vocational Homemaking W-854	Vocational Dist. Educ. W-855	Vocational Indust. Educ. W-856	Vocational Rehabilitation W-857	Operating Account W-861	Certification Fees W-5310
Unexpended Balance - September 1, 1957.....	$ 261,396.59	$ 342,453.43	$ 115,268.86	$ 35,801.78	$ 1,667.53	$ 53,838.53	$ 4,131.56
Receipts:							
Transfers In.....	6,600.00	-0-	-0-	65,325.00	-0-	41,770.78	-0-
1956-57 & Prior Years							
Refunds - Federal.....	1,843.51	701.42	51.38	482.55	309.66	-0-	-0-
Refunds - State.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	55.90	-0-
1957-58							
Refunds - Federal.....	378.62	418.61	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Fees Collected.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,032.50
Total Funds Available	$ 270,218.72	$ 343,573.46	$ 115,320.24	$ 101,609.33	$ 1,977.19	$ 95,665.21	$ 8,164.06
Disbursements:							
Transfers Out.....	$ -0-	$ 51,600.00	$ 20,325.00	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 8,164.06
1956-57							
Program - Federal.....	264,487.32	272,775.67	89,369.73	35,812.16	1,422.63	-0-	-0-
1957-58							
Program - Federal.....	5,108.08	18,980.05	5,689.51	44,314.69	257.20	-0-	-0-
Administration - State.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	88,309.65	-0-
Net Increase in Inventories.....	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,615.24	-0-
Total Disbursements	$ 269,595.40	$ 343,355.72	$ 115,384.24	$ 80,126.85	$ 1,679.83	$ 91,924.89	$ 8,164.06
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1958.....	$ 623.32	$ 217.74	$ -0-	$ 21,482.48	$ 297.36	$ 3,740.32	$ -0-
[illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]	$ [illegible]

Program - Federal	264,487.32	272,775.67	89,369.73	35,812.16	1,422.63	-0-	-0-
1957-58							
Program - Federal	5,108.08	18,980.05	5,625.51	44,314.63	257.20	-0-	-0-
Administration - State	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	89,309.63	-0-
Net Increase in Inventories	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,615.24	-0-
Total Disbursements	$ 269,595.40	$ 343,355.72	$ 115,330.24	$ 80,126.79	$ 1,679.83	$ 91,924.87	$ 8,164.06
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1958	$ 623.32	$ [illegible]	$ -0-	$ 21,482.54	$ 297.36	$ 3,740.34	$ -0-
Deduct:							
Encumbrances	$ 340.65	$ [illegible]	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1958	$ 282.67	$ 282.67	$ -0-	$ 21,482.54	$ 297.36	$ 3,740.34	$ -0-

	Commissioner of Education X-3354	Deputy Comm. of Education X-3355	Vocational Administration X-3356	Vocational Agriculture X-3357	Vocational Homemaking X-3358	Vocational Dist. Educ. X-3359	Vocational Industr. Educ. X-3360	Vocational Regular X-3361
Legislative Appropriations	$ 18,500.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 1,060,892.00	$ 495,990.00	$ 513,109.00	$ 181,360.00	$ 138,825.00	$ 510,716.00
Receipts:								
1957-58								
Refunds	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	721.05
Total Funds Available	$ 18,500.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 1,060,892.00	$ 495,990.00	$ 513,109.00	$ 181,360.00	$ 138,825.00	$ 511,437.05
Disbursements:								
Transfers Out	$ 18,500.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 1,060,892.00	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-
1957-58								
Administration - State	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Program - Federal	-0-	-0-	-0-	481,757.76	434,520.94	157,203.83	138,808.42	508,439.09
Total Disbursements	$ 18,500.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 1,060,892.00	$ 481,757.76	$ 434,520.94	$ 157,203.83	$ 138,808.42	$ 508,439.09
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1958	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 14,232.24	$ 78,588.06	$ 24,156.17	$ 16.58	$ 2,997.96
Deduct:								
Encumbrances	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 2,969.65
Amounts Due Operating Account	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total Deductions	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 2,969.65
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1958	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 14,232.24	$ 78,588.06	$ 24,156.17	$ 16.58	$ 28.31

TABLE 8 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - *General Revenue Funds for Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1958 (cont'd)*

	Rehabilitation Mentally Retarded X-3362	Maint. & Educ. Deaf & Blind X-3363	Jr. College Payments X-3364	Jr. College Administration X-3365	Operating Account X-3366	Foundation Payments X-3367	Certification Fees X-8273
Legislative Appropriations	$ 50,000.00	$ 18,000.00	$ 4,720,295.00	$ 19,000.00	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-
Receipts:							
Transfers In	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,619,857.37	1,088,403.00	8,164.06
Fees Collected	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	13,686.80
1957-58							
Sale of Publications	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	728.44	-0-	-0-
Refunds	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	10.30	-0-	-0-
Net Decrease in Inventories	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,900.40	-0-	-0-
Total Funds Available	$ 50,000.00	$ 18,000.00	$ 4,720,295.00	$ 19,000.00	$ 2,625,496.51	$ 1,088,403.00	$ 21,850.86
Disbursements:							
Transfers Out	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 19,000.00	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 15,405.70
1957-58							
Administration - State	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,593,639.07	-0-	-0-
Program - State	-0-	12,000.00	4,720,295.00	-0-	-0-	1,088,403.00	-0-
Program - Federal	9,069.47	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total Disbursements	$ 9,069.47	$ 12,000.00	$ 4,720,295.00	$ 19,000.00	$ 2,593,639.07	$ 1,088,403.00	$ 15,405.70
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1958	$ 40,930.53	$ 6,000.00	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 31,857.44	$ -0-	$ 6,445.16
Deduct:							
Encumbrances	$ 21,625.44	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 24,374.12	$ -0-	$ -0-
Amounts Due Other Funds	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,835.52	-0-	-0-
Total Deductions	$ 21,625.44	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 27,209.64	$ -0-	$ -0-
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1958	$ 19,305.09	$ 6,000.00	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 4,647.80	$ -0-	$ 6,445.16

TABLE 9 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - *Federal Funds By Name for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1958*

	Smith Hughes Fund 4	Federal Disability Freeze Fund 38	Federal Rehabilitation Fund 42	George Barden Fund 43	School House Construction Fund 102	Veterans Education Fund 169	Federal School Lunch Fund 171	Federal School Milk Fund 171	Federal School Facilities Fund 238
Balance per Comptroller - September 1, 1957	$ 107,746.18	$ 27,195.83	$ 179,562.83	$1,058,537.99	$ -0-	$ 512,303.42	$ 43,848.55	$ 290,370.25	$ 1,492.96
RECEIPTS:									
1956-57 and Prior Years									
Reimbursements - Hospitals	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 8,127.63	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-
Refunds	-0-	-0-	40.70	100.82	-0-	7,370.30	275.78	294.87	-0-
Reimbursements - PL 550 Costs	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	27,631.87	-0-	-0-	-0-
1957-58									
Federal Grants	362,104.45	198,165.36	950,869.73	1,534,437.20	67,355.00	-0-	4,504,568.00	2,089,191.00	-0-
Interest	1,556.48	599.28	5,357.72	16,289.49	99.83	3,393.66	20,683.05	6,635.51	10.19
Refunds	-0-	11.70	1,425.02	60.00	-0-	-0-	1,370.89	4,882.16	-0-
Reimbursements - PL 550 Costs	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	77,746.89	-0-	-0-	-0-
1958-59									
Federal Grants	-0-	86,768.89	205,000.00	733,189.50	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Interest	80.90	118.18	427.29	1,035.57	5.17	146.20	628.34	470.16	-0-
Total Receipts	$ 363,741.83	$ 285,763.41	$1,171,248.09	$2,285,112.58	$ 67,460.00	$ 116,288.92	$4,527,526.06	$2,101,473.70	$ 10.19
Total Funds Available	$ 471,488.01	$ 312,959.24	$1,350,810.92	$3,343,650.57	$ 67,460.00	$ 628,592.34	$4,571,374.61	$2,391,843.95	$ 1,503.15
DISBURSEMENTS:									
Transfers Out									
To Operating Accounts	$ 148,136.67	$ 169,399.14	$ 656,345.39	$ 389,377.96	$ 6,895.02	$ 105,141.93	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 1,503.15
To Fund 193	93,739.23	-0-	-0-	757,736.71	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
To Treasurer - Social Security	1,693.07	2,659.60	9,408.49	6,308.64	81.90	1,450.55	-0-	-0-	-0-
1956-57 and Prior Years									
Program - Federal	30,073.71	5,964.05	37,183.79	311,174.13	57,138.46	-0-	8,374.73	14,623.51	-0-
Returned to Grantor	-0-	-0-	-0-	100.82	-0-	-0-	35,012.96	275,553.39	-0-
1957-58									
Program - Federal	196,146.57	78,081.42	401,140.52	631,848.13	-0-	-0-	4,483,199.51	1,913,301.28	-0-
Returned to Grantor	1,698.76	-0-	-0-	17,420.79	-0-	404,728.30	-0-	-0-	-0-
1958-59									
Program - Federal	-0-	-0-	22,043.04	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total Disbursements	$ 471,488.01	$ 256,095.21	$1,126,121.23	$2,113,967.18	$ 64,115.38	$ 511,320.78	$4,526,587.20	$2,203,479.18	$ 1,503.15
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1958	$ -0-	$ 56,864.03	$ 224,689.69	$1,229,683.39	$ 3,344.62	$ 117,271.56	$ 44,787.41	$ 188,364.77	$ -0-
Deduct:									
Encumbrances	$ -0-	$ 3,513.13	$ 10,420.79	$ 4,875.12	$ 12,428.70	$ 1,276.26	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-
Amount Due Operating Accounts	-0-	* 707.91	* 5,920.46	7,652.42	* 304.91	* 1,279.70	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total Deductions	$ -0-	$ 2,805.22	$ 4,500.33	$ 12,527.54	$ 12,123.79	$* 3.44	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1958	$ -0-	$ 54,058.81	$ 220,189.36	$1,217,155.85	$* 8,779.17	$ 117,275.00	$ 44,787.41	$ 188,364.77	$ -0-

*Denotes amount with reverse sign

TABLE 10 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - *Special and Other Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1958*

	Suspense Fund Textbook Receipts	Suspense Fund Certification Fees	Kellogg Fund (City National Bank)	Available School Fund 2	Textbook Fund 3	Advancement of Education Fund 81	Foundation Fund 193	Southern Education Fund 236
Balance per Comptroller - September 1, 1957	$ 231,023.60	$ 4,511.50	$ 3,923.72	$ 5,110,082.61	$ 601,333.18	$ 29,184.32	$ 1,985.75	$ 3,000.38
Receipts:								
1956-57 and Prior Years								
Interest	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 595.28	$ 31.80	$ 1.93	$ -0-
Refunds - Actual	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,311.75	-0-	-0-	7,484.00	-0-
Refunds - Constructive	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,000.00	-0-	-0-	77,518.00	-0-
1957-58								
Collection of taxes	-0-	-0-	-0-	347,238,415.52	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Other refunds receipts	294,351.37	-0-	-0-	13,728,100.39	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

TABLE 10 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - *Special and Other Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1958 (cont'd)*

TABLE 10 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - Special and Other Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1958 (cont'd)

	Suspense Fund Textbook Receipts	Suspense Fund Certification Fees	Kellogg Fund (City National Bank)	Available School Fund 2	Textbook Fund 3	Advancement of Education Fund 81	Foundation Fund 193	Southern Education Fund 236
Revenue transfers	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,838,161.84	7,000,000.00	-0-	117,772,731.13	-0-
Sales-books	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	255,943.54	-0-	-0-	-0-
Fines	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	8,182.08	-0-	-0-	-0-
Exchange	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	54,412.73	-0-	-0-	-0-
Interest	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	18,978.92	409.00	67,615.25	57.53
Refunds - Freight	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	14,991.76	-0-	-0-	-0-
Waste sales	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,050.76	-0-	-0-	-0-
Handling Charges	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Fees	-0-	21,772.41	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Smith-Hughes and George Barden Transfer	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	851,475.94	-0-
Grants	-0-	-0-	2,076.00	-0-	-0-	85,000.00	-0-	5,650.00
Refunds - Actual	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	5.00	-0-	8,372.00	-0-
Refunds - Constructive	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	363,317.00	-0-
1958-59								
Interest	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	6.38
Grants	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,000.00
Total Receipts	$294,351.37	$ 21,772.41	$ 2,076.00	$164,809,956.50	$ 7,354,160.07	$ 85,440.80	$119,148,515.25	$ 8,713.91
Total Funds Available	$525,374.97	$ 26,283.91	$ 5,999.72	$169,920,039.11	$ 7,955,433.25	$ 114,625.72	$119,150,501.00	$ 12,704.29
Disbursements:								
1956-57 and Prior Years								
Administrative - Actual	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 3,088.81	$ 237.89	$ -0-	$ -0-
Program - Actual	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,846,845.00	91,255.52	1,045.64	401,731.00	3,652.30
Program - Constructive	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	8,372.00	-0-
Refunds to Grantor	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,019.27	-0-	-0-
1957-58								
Administrative - Actual	-0-	-0-	4,973.39	-0-	215,557.95	26,256.04	-0-	-0-
Program - Actual	-0-	-0-	-0-	156,682,109.70	6,764,195.43	22,832.87	118,299,563.00	4,766.49
Program - Constructive	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,000.00	-0-	-0-	440,835.00	-0-
Refunds to Grantor	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Transfers Out	334,224.90	17,719.30	1,000.00	7,000,000.00	-0-	59,031.19	-0-	-0-
Transfers Out - OASI State Matching	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	472.99	-0-	-0-
Accrued Interest on Investments	-0-	-0-	-0-	81,045.91	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Refunds - Miscellaneous Fees	604.72	1,384.81	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Miscellaneous Claims	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
1958-59								
Program - Actual	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,050.00
Total Disbursements	$334,829.62	$ 19,104.11	$ 5,973.39	$167,614,000.61	$ 7,074,097.71	$ 110,895.89	$119,150,501.00	$ 9,468.79
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1958	$190,545.35	$ 7,179.80	$ 26.33	$ 2,306,038.50	$ 881,335.54	$ 3,729.83	$ -0-	$ 3,235.50
Deduct:								
Encumbrances	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 2,404.92	$ 7,438,011.80	$ 1,526.58	$ 478.67	$ *304,755.00	$ 843.66
Due Operating Funds	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	6,542.22	*760.31	-0-	-0-
Total Deductions	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ 2,404.92	$ 7,438,011.80	$ 8,068.80	$ *281.64	$ *304,755.00	$ 843.66
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1958	$190,545.35	$ 7,179.80	$ *2,378.59	$ *5,131,973.30	$ 873,326.74	$ 4,011.47	$ 304,755.00	$ 2,391.84

* Denote amount with reverse sign

TABLE 11 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - *State Funds Disbursed By Program, By County, 1957-58*

County	Per Capita	County Administration	Salary and Operation	Transportation	School Lunch	School Milk	Junior College Apportionment	Vocational Education	Jeanes Teachers
Total, Entire State	$154,187,351.35	$ 2,498,758.35	$104,812,284.00	$15,016,517.00	$ 4,483,286.70	$1,913,301.28	$ 4,720,295.00	$2,115,285.10	$3,599.00
Anderson	$ 505,862.00	16,913.00	735,920.00	138,819.00	25,607.32	6,885.16	-0-	12,627.05	-0-
Andrews	230,671.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	14,942.75	7,555.60	-0-	-0-	-0-
Angelina	652,859.20	18,704.40	731,557.00	102,782.00	45,441.89	15,524.68	-0-	7,262.88	-0-
Aransas	84,273.00	1,706.90	-0-	-0-	2,733.86	-0-	-0-	1,038.82	-0-
Archer	108,444.00	2,992.50	36,697.00	22,593.00	4,359.73	-0-	-0-	2,234.97	-0-
Armstrong	28,393.70	1,250.50	25,856.00	14,385.00	2,464.77	427.20	-0-	593.60	-0-
Atascosa	411,873.00	13,311.00	290,396.00	64,197.00	15,916.49	9,440.80	-0-	4,661.05	-0-
Austin	211,874.05	15,933.00	237,213.00	61,936.00	8,610.05	1,942.76	-0-	3,236.38	100.00
Bailey	166,215.00	5,292.00	169,638.00	61,251.00	10,605.55	673.56	-0-	3,299.54	-0-
Bandera	59,321.00	3,880.75	62,900.00	19,369.00	3,012.40	1,184.16	-0-	1,565.40	-0-
Bastrop	303,880.50	12,840.75	376,441.00	60,781.00	8,799.56	3,005.02	-0-	6,051.26	100.00
Baylor	98,602.00	5,265.00	84,913.00	30,022.00	6,160.89	299.56	-0-	2,146.30	-0-
Bee	427,172.00	11,437.80	229,697.00	51,725.00	15,524.35	6,982.36	-0-	2,770.17	-0-
Bell	1,187,433.90	15,935.85	1,405,062.00	136,345.00	57,585.40	15,939.34	56,350.00	10,271.88	-0-
Bexar	10,589,775.00	20,696.40	3,782,661.00	187,470.00	92,156.67	80,639.11	441,350.00	61,324.99	-0-
Blanco	63,121.00	3,273.60	91,454.00	28,261.00	4,508.31	709.68	-0-	2,022.76	-0-
Borden	17,037.70	1,943.10	-0-	-0-	1,766.73	775.76	-0-	-0-	-0-
Bosque	171,817.05	8,748.00	332,899.00	66,703.00	11,740.56	2,194.48	-0-	5,805.92	-0-
Bowie	1,061,676.00	19,252.80	1,314,676.00	145,001.00	46,489.12	11,809.29	173,600.00	15,743.98	-0-
Brazoria	1,362,876.25	15,101.10	390,079.00	135,390.00	65,594.79	42,635.48	37,950.00	13,600.96	-0-
Brazos	668,192.00	16,851.10	655,861.00	53,399.00	18,317.67	13,960.91	-0-	159,729.13	100.00
Brewster	109,676.00	2,990.40	121,960.00	1,815.00	2,056.13	-0-	-0-	1,413.43	-0-
Briscoe	60,340.00	3,528.00	56,077.00	22,664.00	2,984.40	1,527.95	-0-	1,358.59	-0-
Brooks	193,067.00	-0-	26,356.00	14,032.00	6,318.89	6,769.96	-0-	561.63	-0-
Brown	366,107.00	16,442.70	567,955.00	58,524.00	11,995.83	6,652.97	-0-	7,097.83	-0-
Burleson	214,816.05	17,750.00	345,974.00	69,736.00	8,800.79	2,132.40	-0-	6,411.18	78.00
Burnet	140,039.60	6,759.90	205,774.00	41,420.00	9,383.74	3,000.80	-0-	3,070.55	-0-
Caldwell	336,112.00	15,332.45	292,996.00	60,719.00	10,701.57	10,013.23	-0-	3,509.91	-0-
Calhoun	316,603.00	6,193.00	85,643.00	28,883.00	12,964.75	1,462.96	-0-	2,354.64	-0-
Callahan	132,912.30	12,298.80	190,789.00	46,906.00	10,337.39	2,379.80	-0-	3,897.95	-0-
Cameron	2,831,234.00	16,561.35	1,755,687.00	141,636.00	39,648.83	23,782.82	103,250.00	11,806.30	-0-
Camp	147,448.00	8,338.50	206,576.00	46,308.00	7,196.43	1,429.92	-0-	1,918.11	-0-
Carson	132,734.00	4,227.90	38,261.00	30,089.00	7,297.52	225.08	-0-	3,880.59	-0-
Cass	453,082.70	18,461.65	742,642.00	133,993.00	16,331.91	1,734.76	-0-	8,767.05	244.00
Castro	142,828.00	4,257.85	122,157.00	48,853.00	9,454.99	1,567.36	-0-	1,613.82	-0-
Chambers	177,469.00	2,462.00	41,667.00	24,895.00	10,453.48	2,857.93	-0-	5,383.67	-0-
Cherokee	509,453.40	17,890.80	763,493.00	111,088.00	27,610.87	6,038.20	-0-	12,530.25	200.00
Childress	124,680.05	9,289.50	177,761.00	23,480.00	4,534.66	3,974.56	-0-	1,740.53	-0-
Clay	123,666.35	14,401.05	143,955.00	54,087.00	8,216.83	1,919.48	-0-	4,656.32	-0-
Cochran	135,121.00	4,636.95	71,030.00	24,213.00	8,401.19	758.64	-0-	4,427.65	-0-
Coke	60,919.50	6,292.50	25,732.00	5,998.00	4,750.05	1,149.36	-0-	991.08	-0-
Coleman	193,022.85	11,860.75	295,568.00	57,245.00	11,203.01	3,864.20	-0-	6,081.75	-0-

Collin	672,812.00	17,869.85	847,251.00	147,818.00	34,907.53	11,223.79	-0-	10,345.33	-0-
Collingsworth	117,228.65	11,550.00	185,820.00	51,217.00	6,213.65	2,972.12	-0-	3,138.28	-0-
Colorado	325,695.35	12,027.15	249,406.00	58,249.00	9,824.78	275.60	-0-	4,521.02	-0-
Comal	330,911.00	11,866.80	221,646.00	35,538.00	8,431.61	4,813.97	-0-	1,050.17	-0-
Comanche	158,132.80	13,149.50	234,061.00	65,815.00	9,068.33	566.28	-0-	4,040.47	-0-
Concho	58,879.70	6,142.50	110,123.00	24,769.00	4,126.01	-0-	-0-	1,991.79	-0-
Cooke	386,498.00	13,325.00	246,476.00	52,147.00	23,845.95	4,360.56	37,260.00	8,255.74	-0-
Coryell	312,761.40	15,479.10	415,959.00	82,465.00	24,545.31	3,350.34	-0-	6,059.29	-0-
Cottle	64,255.95	9,979.20	73,470.00	28,084.00	2,966.08	1,532.44	-0-	863.38	-0-
Crane	96,726.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,542.73	606.28	-0-	121.50	-0-
Crockett	81,893.00	4,464.60	-0-	-0-	3,272.19	1,109.18	-0-	2,974.00	-0-
Crosby	192,201.80	10,449.00	184,911.00	63,964.00	11,070.15	6,257.08	-0-	2,944.85	-0-
Culberson	48,856.25	5,256.00	51,454.00	7,014.00	1,090.01	135.16	-0-	800.00	-0-
Dallam	124,285.00	5,398.30	128,733.00	22,679.00	4,625.68	2,992.90	-0-	1,654.72	-0-
Dallas	13,359,479.00	-0-	4,422,857.00	254,051.00	139,670.34	49,459.13	-0-	104,625.92	-0-
Dawson	357,812.00	16,312.25	220,324.00	57,685.00	18,801.13	2,425.84	-0-	3,927.97	-0-
Deaf Smith	213,353.00	4,159.50	169,056.00	52,397.00	11,157.47	3,413.86	-0-	2,314.82	-0-
Delta	94,843.55	10,682.35	179,091.00	38,596.00	6,304.70	2,821.16	-0-	2,559.84	-0-
Denton	639,919.00	15,232.30	791,712.00	107,306.00	36,568.02	12,472.64	-0-	7,231.07	-0-
DeWitt	441,385.00	12,511.80	335,560.00	72,919.00	14,656.48	8,720.26	-0-	5,531.15	-0-
Dickens	95,977.35	9,552.00	136,845.00	46,868.00	5,503.83	1,011.24	-0-	3,133.21	-0-
Dimmit	230,083.00	4,470.00	89,242.00	15,529.00	2,994.16	5,466.21	-0-	963.68	-0-
Donley	66,017.85	15,580.25	127,403.00	32,701.00	3,548.08	1,977.38	36,570.00	2,182.51	-0-
Duval	299,203.50	17,631.00	125,008.00	20,825.00	6,624.40	2,587.20	-0-	4,584.26	-0-
Eastland	299,721.40	12,850.60	437,601.00	72,172.00	16,818.97	5,850.96	173,315.00	5,976.56	-0-
Ector	1,461,390.00	-0-	509,579.00	51,421.00	-0-	28,597.38	163,625.00	13,559.24	-0-
Edwards	50,784.30	1,379.70	66,454.00	14,446.00	2,454.61	40.64	-0-	2,081.78	-0-
Ellis	733,159.00	14,602.55	744,402.00	127,437.00	26,112.27	3,192.55	-0-	8,608.32	-0-
El Paso	4,727,590.00	27,598.50	3,112,805.00	71,505.00	129,271.26	-0-	-0-	69,061.79	-0-
Erath	204,456.00	11,499.65	320,808.00	62,753.00	11,698.35	5,849.20	-0-	3,796.33	-0-
Falls	377,251.15	15,192.50	461,624.00	79,795.00	11,299.81	7,072.40	-0-	6,040.49	-0-
Fannin	397,682.35	17,987.85	683,465.00	111,229.00	18,401.97	2,387.04	-0-	8,885.83	100.00
Fayette	328,006.00	13,291.90	252,717.00	90,462.00	12,422.12	3,073.96	-0-	4,978.27	-0-
Fisher	116,845.80	14,482.80	120,681.00	51,756.00	7,183.38	1,258.04	-0-	3,876.68	-0-
Floyd	198,984.00	9,362.50	161,157.00	63,725.00	11,068.96	3,039.36	-0-	2,369.13	-0-
Foard	51,573.60	5,159.00	63,697.00	26,354.00	2,296.59	690.16	-0-	937.82	-0-
Fort Bend	699,692.00	16,286.40	336,459.00	130,985.00	28,113.68	9,367.53	-0-	6,754.33	-0-
Franklin	63,417.60	6,775.45	92,682.00	17,120.00	3,124.27	1,198.84	-0-	860.65	-0-
Freestone	243,622.40	15,077.60	389,015.00	89,073.00	7,405.77	2,407.92	-0-	3,785.47	300.00
Frio	226,205.00	4,251.40	153,307.00	31,235.00	4,449.70	3,709.52	-0-	1,552.35	-0-
Gaines	248,192.00	4,666.10	71,186.00	11,029.00	14,217.92	4,648.95	-0-	482.47	-0-
Galveston	2,377,704.00	13,623.30	924,871.00	52,138.00	78,260.88	102,010.96	-0-	19,935.43	-0-
Garza	110,286.70	7,056.40	61,316.00	29,239.00	4,458.38	1,249.92	-0-	1,052.15	-0-
Gillespie	161,686.00	6,072.00	133,475.00	49,693.00	6,253.82	1,487.21	-0-	2,252.42	-0-
Glasscock	19,957.00	-0-	-0-	69.00	1,255.74	-0-	-0-	3,238.10	-0-

TABLE 11 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - *State Funds Disbursed By Program, By County, 1957-58 (cont'd)*

County	Per Capita	County Administration	Salary and Operation	Transportation	School Lunch	School Milk	Junior College Apportionment	Vocational Education	Jeanes Teachers
Goliad	95,601.10	11,163.50	35,251.00	25,867.00	2,565.20	299.73	-0-	804.17	-0-
Gonzales	326,837.00	6,813.80	339,183.00	76,390.00	9,348.60	3,555.00	-0-	4,446.34	-0-
Gray	504,264.55	11,754.00	269,200.00	38,838.00	23,334.88	2,396.16	-0-	1,810.14	-0-
Grayson	1,118,417.30	16,497.90	1,200,904.00	135,607.00	49,685.36	16,260.76	-0-	16,054.90	-0-
Gregg	1,204,908.00	16,990.80	855,800.00	94,063.00	38,026.31	27,868.80	190,400.00	24,259.83	-0-
Grimes	251,364.25	11,362.50	323,948.00	89,182.00	4,937.76	8,728.59	-0-	4,464.04	100.00
Guadalupe	478,625.00	9,116.15	344,690.00	57,991.00	14,397.03	7,797.48	-0-	3,190.71	-0-
Hale	687,841.00	15,660.00	484,314.00	119,447.00	31,557.58	18,749.48	-0-	8,807.13	-0-
Hall	128,076.20	16,048.75	194,735.00	45,179.00	6,964.67	1,323.30	-0-	3,100.18	-0-
Hamilton	114,471.75	10,467.60	229,704.00	51,674.00	7,992.06	866.56	-0-	3,764.58	-0-
Hansford	96,824.00	2,452.80	80,647.00	29,123.00	6,752.31	2,338.04	-0-	1,781.30	-0-
Hardeman	143,241.00	4,532.50	145,515.00	38,828.00	6,707.78	2,453.35	-0-	1,971.15	-0-
Hardin	433,282.00	14,145.00	398,821.00	72,788.00	21,754.10	12,211.72	-0-	4,983.02	-0-
Harris	18,419,289.00	-0-	7,908,173.00	674,029.00	240,166.18	181,069.26	1,042,125.00	122,614.87	-0-
Harrison	885,780.00	17,685.50	811,727.00	169,031.00	18,835.45	4,047.46	-0-	7,861.71	-0-
Hartley	20,132.00	2,173.50	18,667.00	9,601.00	1,541.63	1,031.20	-0-	-0-	-0-
Haskell	179,531.65	13,249.50	193,934.00	66,734.00	12,954.67	4,912.92	-0-	4,873.38	-0-
Hays	386,267.00	17,362.50	392,599.00	58,465.00	14,835.45	9,014.30	-0-	3,178.04	-0-
Hemphill	48,861.00	1,980.00	61,307.00	7,201.00	2,042.80	870.40	-0-	947.60	-0-
Henderson	376,218.85	12,176.50	566,960.00	106,073.00	16,102.62	1,286.56	87,675.00	10,503.93	100.00
Hidalgo	3,784,851.00	19,678.00	1,681,378.00	240,729.00	59,438.94	35,047.68	173,250.00	10,020.82	-0-
Hill	406,441.00	16,268.70	615,038.00	129,682.00	14,426.30	10,383.85	-0-	6,583.41	-0-
Hockley	423,682.00	14,652.90	385,707.00	103,577.00	19,417.17	7,461.80	-0-	6,390.46	-0-
Hood	86,513.20	6,758.00	147,780.00	28,928.00	6,643.84	3,487.40	-0-	2,418.49	-0-
Hopkins	304,528.00	13,623.80	461,833.00	116,255.00	15,948.20	8,695.85	-0-	6,725.58	-0-
Houston	335,685.70	17,818.60	516,494.00	121,451.00	13,281.57	781.48	-0-	7,340.18	-0-
Howard	564,344.90	13,586.40	430,810.00	35,592.00	15,259.39	18,399.47	83,475.00	3,802.87	-0-
Hudspeth	59,538.50	3,724.00	70,884.00	12,757.00	1,193.99	458.44	-0-	1,576.81	-0-
Hunt	597,996.00	17,658.00	805,725.00	112,682.00	27,415.69	6,743.44	-0-	10,938.83	100.00
Hutchinson	667,030.00	10,851.25	435,224.00	26,022.00	32,528.72	6,365.88	83,650.00	3,057.41	-0-
Irion	22,860.50	2,123.50	35,250.00	3,392.00	844.27	212.52	-0-	-0-	-0-
Jack	112,112.10	11,364.60	71,339.00	39,819.00	7,227.76	2,647.16	-0-	3,641.91	-0-
Jackson	294,126.00	6,690.25	179,445.00	41,157.00	12,890.67	3,657.72	-0-	7,147.87	-0-
Jasper	425,781.10	14,877.50	560,379.00	106,652.00	23,962.56	14,615.60	-0-	6,390.55	-0-
Jeff Davis	28,676.00	6,420.00	55,416.00	2,690.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	793.47	-0-
Jefferson	4,006,531.85	7,797.15	1,434,642.00	99,652.00	55,556.68	23,157.30	-0-	80,981.47	-0-
Jim Hogg	101,374.00	3,577.50	43,079.00	12,341.00	987.55	119.12	-0-	429.57	-0-
Jim Wells	665,859.95	22,325.25	487,041.00	41,468.00	27,638.69	11,160.12	-0-	7,085.99	-0-
Johnson	543,866.80	14,905.95	654,641.00	92,100.00	29,401.51	5,712.96	-0-	6,854.46	-0-
Jones	312,487.00	12,565.85	295,147.00	74,[illegible].00	16,[illegible].39	7,[illegible].84	-0-	8,023.37	-0-
Karnes	283,136.90	14,374.50	330,874.00	84,[illegible].00	8,872.19	4,[illegible].12	-0-	3,561.37	-0-
Kaufman	486,134.00	10,693.80	523,865.00	94,[illegible].00	16,[illegible].30	[illegible].20	-0-	7,286.45	100.00
Kendall	[illegible].00	2,025.00	135,339.00	25,197.00	7,191.54	2,[illegible].72	-0-	1,830.92	-0-

Kenedy	6,668.80	5,112.90	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kent	15,260.50	5,837.45	570.00	-0-	1,383.10	1,388.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kerr	215,222.00	6,380.00	215,279.00	20,071.00	8,388.57	2,128.32	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kimble	60,837.00	3,176.25	75,802.00	18,053.00	3,115.23	1,315.28	-0-	1,862.62	-0-	-0-
King	7,377.15	5,383.15	4,632.00	10,115.00	971.69	-0-	-0-	1,051.14	-0-	-0-
Kinney	38,385.60	2,754.00	39,513.00	7,094.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kleberg	478,653.00	5,885.25	411,635.00	13,222.00	3,809.78	1,609.95	-0-	812.81	-0-	-0-
Knox	144,772.55	11,585.75	187,770.00	38,113.00	7,320.27	1,058.52	-0-	1,862.68	-0-	-0-
Lamar	585,811.65	17,829.45	832,722.00	135,317.00	23,604.41	4,679.68	117,075.00	3,430.73	-0-	-0-
Lamb	409,570.00	9,374.40	402,766.00	123,735.00	26,940.22	3,948.28	-0-	15,669.65	-0-	-0-
Lampasas	145,670.00	6,688.80	199,344.00	39,239.00	9,371.06	4,403.48	-0-	8,181.26	-0-	-0-
La Salle	133,624.30	9,236.50	79,200.00	8,594.00	3,005.34	2,530.32	-0-	2,187.84	-0-	-0-
Lavaca	285,301.60	10,888.80	125,612.00	64,696.00	8,652.12	4,002.75	-0-	1,091.72	-0-	-0-
Lee	163,211.55	9,604.80	181,223.00	48,212.00	7,292.14	1,900.56	-0-	2,875.37	-0-	-0-
Leon	208,326.90	14,250.60	422,455.00	94,480.00	8,361.20	2,727.12	-0-	3,434.82	100.00	100.00
Liberty	610,127.00	14,557.80	528,030.00	103,996.00	29,549.84	22,184.37	-0-	6,756.04	100.00	200.00
Limestone	321,605.00	16,758.75	476,487.00	82,413.00	11,305.86	5,077.93	-0-	7,552.12	200.00	-0-
Lipscomb	53,312.70	1,974.90	95,904.00	17,434.00	3,448.24	1,764.36	-0-	4,051.37	-0-	-0-
Live Oak	146,734.00	4,587.20	104,132.00	40,290.00	6,308.55	597.96	-0-	2,104.32	-0-	-0-
Llano	65,835.00	3,388.00	61,016.00	20,649.00	3,638.83	856.84	-0-	2,063.46	-0-	-0-
Loving	859.50	1,600.50	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,044.86	-0-	-0-
Lubbock	2,226,854.00	16,082.55	1,704,408.00	144,581.00	77,387.54	41,106.21	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Lynn	192,136.00	9,613.45	163,456.00	66,649.00	12,614.12	2,717.40	-0-	29,147.40	-0-	-0-
Madison	112,286.75	6,545.00	177,252.00	42,800.00	4,813.54	2,457.64	-0-	4,618.99	-0-	-0-
Marion	164,013.25	12,875.85	223,801.00	42,344.00	5,545.41	-0-	-0-	2,631.06	44.00	-0-
Martin	96,607.55	6,329.25	78,412.00	28,890.00	5,881.68	1,027.08	-0-	1,973.82	-0-	-0-
Mason	62,405.00	1,690.50	62,198.00	25,283.00	4,372.91	1,119.44	-0-	1,226.39	-0-	-0-
Matagorda	474,908.00	12,681.30	346,252.00	53,819.00	26,565.75	9,203.04	-0-	947.48	-0-	-0-
Maverick	304,395.00	2,565.55	102,711.00	14,250.00	2,607.28	8,338.56	-0-	9,751.01	-0-	-0-
McCulloch	145,060.75	14,772.15	210,384.00	35,429.00	4,341.48	3,452.15	-0-	1,161.23	-0-	-0-
McLennan	2,296,882.25	21,801.00	2,095,010.00	208,778.00	81,994.68	43,582.03	-0-	4,154.20	-0-	-0-
McMullen	11,420.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	19,651.75	200.00	-0-
Medina	384,531.00	7,291.50	183,346.00	57,611.00	8,939.59	2,232.20	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Menard	45,157.00	1,341.00	46,966.00	9,224.00	1,926.13	972.64	-0-	5,406.75	-0-	-0-
Midland	1,000,902.00	8,443.50	565,947.00	34,538.00	50,938.50	18,056.00	-0-	1,017.91	-0-	-0-
Milam	389,097.10	16,783.00	431,951.00	99,321.00	18,046.59	8,093.01	-0-	2,909.05	-0-	-0-
Mills	70,052.95	4,878.50	128,427.00	38,136.00	6,206.17	677.36	-0-	6,971.95	-0-	-0-
Mitchell	204,869.00	8,573.50	190,848.00	53,166.00	12,467.56	2,392.60	-0-	2,785.88	-0-	-0-
Montague	246,512.00	12,027.40	255,991.00	65,924.00	12,307.47	6,446.54	-0-	3,105.03	-0-	-0-
Montgomery	476,857.50	11,193.00	376,015.00	104,697.00	15,095.51	16,457.27	-0-	4,010.89	-0-	-0-
Moore	315,280.00	8,962.80	155,773.00	23,293.00	16,675.28	1,633.56	-0-	5,599.25	-0-	-0-
Morris	248,899.00	4,025.70	251,689.00	62,189.00	14,526.50	7,460.28	-0-	794.21	-0-	-0-
Motley	46,564.90	6,542.55	95,609.00	21,649.00	3,699.55	1,635.27	-0-	3,384.21	100.00	100.00
Nacogdoches	503,014.10	17,785.60	700,383.00	129,302.00	22,176.15	10,931.12	-0-	1,428.92	-0-	-0-
Navarro	626,761.30	16,007.55	694,981.00	118,906.00	24,417.43	9,451.12	112,875.00	7,772.23	-0-	-0-
Newton	192,007.70	9,170.10	278,244.00	62,965.00	12,111.20	7,697.96	-0-	7,317.44	-0-	-0-
Nolan	358,904.00	12,125.70	296,836.00	53,225.00	18,039.02	9,948.42	-0-	3,574.73	-0-	-0-
								7,270.19	-0-	-0-

TABLE 11 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - *State Funds Disbursed By Program, By County, 1957-58 (cont'd)*

County	Per Capita	County Administration	Salary and Operation	Transportation	School Lunch	School Milk	Junior College Apportionment	Vocational Education	Jeanes Teachers
Nueces	4,292,099.00	11,123.80	1,969,160.00	90,745.00	124,690.43	50,126.21	240,100.00	81,024.32	-0-
Ochiltree	115,514.00	1,160.25	89,102.00	23,502.00	7,801.42	34.96	-0-	914.95	-0-
Oldham	48,536.00	1,876.00	83,129.00	18,653.00	9,129.83	124.12	-0-	1,923.47	-0-
Orange	1,063,391.00	13,686.00	806,632.00	94,565.00	49,542.48	18,890.96	-0-	15,082.72	-0-
Palo Pinto	307,007.00	10,914.75	400,554.00	51,988.00	17,095.28	12,560.61	-0-	3,352.60	-0-
Panola	324,561.95	13,065.55	245,445.00	116,866.00	15,486.90	3,100.84	43,700.00	4,805.88	-0-
Parker	362,759.60	16,571.60	457,378.00	98,861.00	22,820.37	8,207.76	50,140.00	5,892.76	-0-
Parmer	174,615.00	3,217.55	196,669.00	71,694.00	14,391.21	3,155.20	-0-	4,242.91	-0-
Pecos	232,449.00	5,566.65	91,820.00	20,655.00	4,764.05	142.76	-0-	4,988.73	-0-
Polk	260,141.15	14,894.35	357,125.00	76,087.00	10,918.49	11,754.39	-0-	2,587.69	-0-
Potter	1,857,814.00	13,927.90	1,309,712.00	9,811.00	112,441.73	31,248.86	136,325.00	30,007.01	-0-
Presidio	111,090.00	5,479.60	81,564.00	6,888.00	-0-	283.68	-0-	866.84	-0-
Raines	51,109.80	6,612.70	98,001.00	22,133.00	2,299.13	526.76	-0-	1,774.93	-0-
Randall	106,232.00	3,391.20	125,628.00	28,107.00	6,814.49	1,033.24	-0-	1,294.62	-0-
Reagan	89,068.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,565.35	3,366.44	-0-	3,743.18	-0-
Real	18,503.35	2,801.15	33,278.00	5,450.00	894.11	76.40	-0-	1,043.18	-0-
Red River	295,797.60	13,888.80	473,694.00	78,783.00	14,404.99	5,361.30	-0-	6,502.13	-0-
Reeves	344,064.00	1,563.10	170,075.00	24,673.00	769.28	655.64	-0-	2,128.10	-0-
Refugio	223,566.00	2,465.00	38,242.00	11,502.00	6,850.38	2,007.13	-0-	586.22	-0-
Roberts	14,500.65	1,375.50	-0-	-0-	904.56	784.84	-0-	2,391.33	-0-
Robertson	329,770.60	16,819.65	435,874.00	80,425.00	7,627.97	4,160.40	-0-	4,083.32	-0-
Rockwall	120,953.00	6,474.75	139,351.00	26,539.00	5,552.29	2,640.78	-0-	1,716.06	-0-
Runnels	255,137.65	15,859.50	231,447.00	55,442.00	14,082.37	4,043.96	-0-	4,326.73	-0-
Rusk	637,441.00	17,551.95	661,446.00	165,527.00	21,047.58	3,205.80	-0-	12,647.02	-0-
Sabine	138,587.40	8,976.00	208,222.00	43,665.00	5,545.94	4,217.36	-0-	3,595.46	-0-
San Augustine	145,091.75	16,375.40	220,745.00	65,480.00	5,369.05	204.52	-0-	2,607.80	-0-
San Jacinto	112,896.00	4,625.20	161,363.00	41,392.00	5,425.97	2,885.40	-0-	3,144.14	-0-
San Patricio	988,603.00	3,776.10	253,070.00	30,890.00	24,782.11	7,972.09	-0-	7,058.26	-0-
San Saba	105,832.75	9,176.55	159,682.00	34,925.00	5,052.14	2,031.44	-0-	2,606.17	-0-
Schleicher	47,334.00	1,262.80	-0-	2,821.00	3,131.24	731.76	-0-	948.37	-0-
Scurry	377,734.00	11,784.00	53,589.00	25,843.00	22,897.79	17,641.28	-0-	11,219.05	-0-
Shackleford	60,396.00	876.75	52,054.00	14,742.00	3,577.40	841.96	-0-	1,647.07	-0-
Shelby	383,462.70	16,495.40	499,207.00	134,551.00	9,969.15	555.32	-0-	6,568.77	200.00
Sherman	50,463.00	927.00	-0-	11,912.00	4,036.29	-0-	-0-	858.58	-0-
Smith	1,459,745.00	16,016.55	1,551,659.00	205,832.00	54,727.41	22,457.63	274,750.00	43,517.27	500.00
Somervell	32,463.20	6,610.20	60,412.00	12,789.00	3,024.63	624.28	-0-	782.23	-0-
Starr	412,664.00	17,014.40	110,691.00	31,059.00	13,154.18	3,877.20	-0-	3,499.14	-0-
Stephens	130,690.00	3,349.70	136,900.00	22,572.00	6,932.68	-0-	-0-	1,485.57	-0-
Sterling	21,987.00	-0-	20,153.00	4,533.00	1,058.91	391.32	-0-	756.10	-0-
Stonewall	42,282.90	11,135.60	28,092.00	13,587.00	1,043.94	1,245.84	-0-	4,330.33	-0-
Sutton	67,340.00	961.40	50,139.00	7,950.00	1,746.54	512.60	-0-	175.56	-0-
Swisher	226,248.00	3,482.40	170,414.00	34,469.00	14,796.75	3,485.78	-0-	3,960.16	-0-
Tarrant	7,599,783.00	20,794.25	1,780,473.00	214,457.00	134,385.12	52,143.10	-0-	55,320.83	-0-

Terry	279,461.00	11,100.00	137,339.00	44,838.00	16,291.15	6,634.40	-0-	4,255.77	-0-
Throckmorton	37,573.30	4,480.50	17,230.00	7,781.00	3,426.78	-0-	-0-	1,174.28	-0-
Titus	287,272.75	15,118.65	368,524.00	47,350.00	14,737.58	511.84	-0-	2,275.55	-0-
Tom Green	1,041,362.00	16,897.50	958,786.00	49,127.00	47,218.32	13,571.61	138,600.00	11,843.67	-0-
Travis	2,909,228.00	17,150.40	2,019,855.00	86,574.00	137,194.83	65,244.07	-0-	200,529.94	100.00
Trinity	143,509.85	15,568.70	279,621.00	53,911.00	4,840.32	380.60	-0-	5,226.52	100.00
Tyler	221,952.30	13,260.00	314,451.00	69,978.00	16,829.58	4,824.01	-0-	8,559.26	-0-
Upshur	345,430.15	17,125.20	454,005.00	107,299.00	15,190.99	5,719.96	-0-	6,604.82	-0-
Upton	143,661.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	7,739.95	1,733.04	-0-	373.52	-0-
Uvalde	346,682.00	5,753.80	241,243.00	33,652.00	12,826.87	7,042.16	59,110.00	3,827.92	-0-
Val Verde	382,025.00	7,422.00	308,420.00	3,859.00	6,657.09	4,339.60	-0-	1,146.34	-0-
Van Zandt	328,493.60	15,578.20	425,836.00	88,650.00	21,190.81	5,249.03	-0-	8,027.21	44.00
Victoria	877,779.00	18,272.00	227,421.00	58,267.00	28,167.40	1,117.18	125,825.00	4,821.22	-0-
Walker	272,713.00	14,736.65	383,521.00	71,000.00	13,963.54	7,451.57	-0-	5,232.90	89.00
Waller	201,446.00	10,332.00	235,193.00	58,903.00	6,633.19	2,870.45	-0-	3,806.48	-0-
Ward	257,061.00	4,488.75	180,408.00	12,777.00	7,227.47	552.08	-0-	3,019.04	-0-
Washington	311,528.45	9,648.00	306,000.00	87,440.00	7,529.90	3,217.48	122,500.00	4,739.02	100.00
Webb	1,330,994.00	16,350.45	381,009.00	7,801.00	4,611.14	11,275.81	121,450.00	10,582.94	-0-
Wharton	763,392.00	14,716.50	343,505.00	105,056.00	20,007.08	7,046.93	127,225.00	12,140.45	-0-
Wheeler	144,824.00	11,982.45	228,776.00	55,845.00	9,257.67	3,601.12	-0-	3,671.51	-0-
Wichita	1,623,230.00	14,707.70	977,034.00	54,513.00	15,718.37	2,994.56	166,775.00	4,812.76	-0-
Wilbarger	287,160.00	15,903.50	309,035.00	62,979.00	14,212.94	7,716.76	-0-	4,568.67	-0-
Willacy	444,234.00	10,803.00	194,078.00	59,390.00	10,292.62	6,337.03	-0-	2,693.45	-0-
Williamson	603,981.00	17,419.60	627,447.00	123,263.00	23,726.50	7,281.96	-0-	9,189.96	100.00
Wilson	273,707.00	6,992.70	216,872.00	57,569.00	6,066.57	2,446.55	-0-	3,546.57	-0-
Winkler	216,902.00	983.50	28,846.00	2,875.00	9,236.41	2,353.12	-0-	1,499.88	-0-
Wise	236,709.90	15,596.10	362,984.00	77,443.00	16,287.55	5,348.48	-0-	6,188.87	-0-
Wood	342,193.45	10,351.25	412,971.00	80,849.00	19,846.86	5,515.54	-0-	9,691.15	-0-
Yoakum	152,369.00	2,922.00	-0-	-0-	10,041.96	451.84	-0-	2,145.07	-0-
Young	268,996.00	8,805.15	220,262.00	54,892.00	16,781.40	4,827.60	-0-	2,766.98	-0-
Zapata	78,548.40	6,707.20	23,313.00	8,288.00	1,072.76	260.89	-0-	1,109.20	-0-
Zavala	267,120.00	2,263.95	121,220.00	13,767.00	7,713.95	7,830.09	-0-	1,338.16	-0-

TABLE 12 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - *Administrative Expenditures By Purpose, All Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1958*

Expenditures Classification	Budget	Expenditures	DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES								
			General Revenue 1	Textbook 3	Vocational Education 4 & 43	Certification Fees 11	Kellogg 15	Rehabilitation 42	Television 81	Veterans Education 169	Modular Study 102
Salaries	$1,644,471.00	$1,639,321.93	$ 827,023.84	$177,791.97	$448,813.72	$14,751.00	$ -0-	$43,831.20	$35,194.12	$ 86,968.30	$4,947.78
Travel	243,097.00	233,901.87	120,717.05	5,006.29	75,232.60	654.70	8,376.81	-0-	4,296.02	17,583.59	2,034.81
Rentals	36,947.00	41,101.24	35,140.34	5,922.35	38.55	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Communications and Utilities	58,428.00	58,011.91	36,583.45	7,798.18	11,159.63	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,470.65	-0-	-0-
Office Expense and Printing	78,706.00	85,530.26	58,718.09	15,042.36	6,696.35	-0-	1.50	-0-	5,071.96	-0-	-0-
Premiums and Fees	44,013.00	41,033.27	6,670.02	12.50	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	34,350.75	-0-	-0-
Repairs and Maintenance	21,028.00	19,115.57	18,363.11	717.46	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	35.00	-0-	-0-
Capital Outlay	15,053.00	14,018.06	8,663.91	5,259.23	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	94.92	-0-	-0-
Totals	$2,141,743.00	$2,132,034.11	$1,111,879.81	$217,550.34	$541,940.85	$15,405.70	$8,378.31	$43,831.20	$81,513.42	$104,551.89	$6,982.59

TABLE 13 - RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - ***Administrative Expenditures by Purpose, Vocational Rehabilitationm Guidance and Placement for Year Ending Aug. 31, 1958.***

STATEMENT OF VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION, GUIDANCE, PLACEMENT AND DISABILITY FREEZE CASE DEVELOPMENT FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Item	Budget	Expenditures	DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: Federal Rehabilitation Fund 42	DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: O.A.S.I. Fund 38
Salaries	$ 621,047.00	$ 607,241.22	$ 467,607.70	$ 139,633.52
Travel	53,820.00	45,547.15	40,982.54	4,564.61
Rentals	41,600.00	37,537.62	30,913.27	6,624.35
Communications & Utilities	23,100.00	24,466.42	19,530.15	4,936.27
Office Expense & Printing	8,150.00	10,767.27	7,686.56	3,080.71
Repairs and Maintenance	2,100.00	1,464.72	1,385.84	78.88
Capital Outlay	24,000.00	22,389.15	18,063.15	4,326.00
Totals	$ 773,817.00	$ 749,413.55	$ 586,169.21	$ 163,244.34

FOR THE TWO MONTHS ENDED AUGUST 31, 1958

Budget	Expenditures	DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: Federal Rehabilitation Fund 42	DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: O.A.S.I. Fund 38
$755,412.00	$ 126,228.15	$ 100,138.28	$ 26,089.87
59,750.00	7,591.04	6,775.07	815.97
42,500.00	5,619.88	4,955.88	664.00
24,400.00	3,903.58	3,028.74	874.84
9,800.00	1,402.30	990.44	411.86
2,100.00	66.80	21.80	45.00
11,000.00	6,446.42	6,446.42	-0-
$904,962.00	$ 151,258.17	$ 122,356.63	$ 28,901.54

TABLE 14 - ASSESSED VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
Assessed Valuation of School Property by Years

School Year	Amount
1957-58	$ 17,696,708,387
1956-57	17,226,278,850
1955-56	15,820,257,895
1954-55	14,313,127,398
1953-54	13,431,507,898
1952-53	12,199,698,068
1951-52	10,980,315,169
1950-51	9,790,758,487
1949-50	8,245,723,323
1948-49	7,892,708,823
1947-48	7,676,461,711
1946-47	6,167,712,490
1945-46	5,743,283,584
1944-45	5,596,576,119
1943-44	5,863,913,841

TABLE 15 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS
School Bonds Issued in Texas By Years

School Year	Amount
1943-44	$ 811,792
1944-45	17,270,000
1945-46	24,760,975
1946-47	26,921,200
1947-48	73,158,650
1948-49	57,562,405
1949-50	75,611,950
1950-51	64,480,950
1951-52	75,998,640
1952-53	88,723,690
1953-54	101,678,020
1954-55	90,819,123
1955-56	123,182,743
1956-57	129,271,999
1957-58	110,089.474
Total	$ 1,060,341,611

TABLE 16 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS
Receipts to Permanent School Fund From Landed Endowment for Years Indicated

Item and Source	Year Ending August 31, 1957	Year Ending August 31, 1958	Total for Biennium
Principal on Land Sales	$ 443,808,06	$ 470,858.77	$ 914,666.83
Sand, Shell, Gravel and Clay	9,201.14	.....	9,201.14
Mineral Leases, Rentals and Bonuses	12,780,697.94*	7,485,333.83	20,266,031.77
Rental on Forfeited Land	10.00	10.00	20.00
Rental on Prospect Permits	156,200.00	107,600.00	263,800.00
Oil and Gas Royalties	14,901,787.74	12,918,221.18	27,820,008.92
Miscellaneous Royalties	13,858.54	17,411.79	31,270.33
Judgement (Oil and Gas)	137,051.43	12,000.00	149,051.43
Sale of Timber	.....	38,886.60	38,886.60
Total Receipts	$ 28,442,614.85	$ 21,050,322.17	$ 49,492,937.02

*Amount has been reduced by an $87,000 refund on a mineral lease

The [illegible] for the year ending August [illegible], 1958, in Table 36 is substantially less than receipts shown in Table [illegible] due to the fact that 1% of [illegible] Available School Fund under the authority of S. B. [illegible], Regular Session,

TABLE 17 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS
Comparison of Investment Account

TABLE 17 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS
Comparison of Investment Account

Classes of Issuing Municipalities	Total Investments (Par Value) Held for Year Ending August 31, 1956	Total Investments (Par Value) Held for Year Ending August 31, 1958	Increase or Decrease
Common School Districts	$ 3,305,474.58	$ 3,630,351.00	+ $ 324,876.42
Independent School Districts	84,986,051.46	115,728,206.50	+ 30,742,155.04
Junior Colleges	3,917,000.00	5,337,000.00	+ 1,420,000.00
Counties	11,598,400.00	16,242,100.00	+ 4,643,700.00
Water Districts	9,245,000.00	11,272,000.00	+ 2,027,000.00
Conservation and Reclamation District	14,500.00	...	- 14,500.00
Justice Precinct	29,000.00	23,000.00	- 6,000.00
Road Districts	453,156.00	725,140.00	+ 271,984.00
Cities	7,937,500.00	19,191,100.00	+ 11,253,600.00
Treasury Bonds	194,173,000.00	185,773,000.00	- 8,400,000.00
Savings, Series G	2,600,000.00	2,400,000.00	- 200,000.00
Savings, Series K	600,000.00	600,000.00	...
Investment, Series A-1965	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	...
Investment, Series B-1975/80	7,500,000.00	7,500,000.00	...
State of Texas	2,833,606.50	2,810,444.17	- 23,162.33
Total PSF Investments	$330,392,688.54	$372,432,341.67	+ $42,039,653.13
Purchase Commitments	50,000.00	3,233,000.00	+ 3,183,000.00
Net Cash Balance	5,740,785.10	2,858,994.07	- 2,881,791.03
	$336,183,473.64	$378,524,335.74	+ $42,340,862.10
Less Unamortized Discount	1,240,793.98	1,438,690.53	- 197,896.55
TOTAL FUND	$334,942,679.66	$377,085,645.21	+ $42,142,965.55

One per cent of the Permanent School Fund was transferred to the Available School Fund in both the 1957 and 1958 fiscal years --- $3,656,181.61 in 1957, and $3,838,161.84 in 1958. The total increase in Table 33 has been decreased by this one per cent transfer, totalling $7,494,343.45.

TABLE 18 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS

Bonds Purchased during 1957-58 Biennium

	Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1957	Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1958	Total for Biennium
Municipals			
Common School Districts	$ 658,004.00	$ 285,000.00	$ 943,004.00
Independent School Districts	21,996,763.00	14,717,417.00	36,714,180.00
Junior College	...	1,600,000.00	1,600,000.00
Counties	2,342,500.00	3,209,000.00	5,551,500.00
Road Districts	50,000.00	385,000.00	435,000.00
Water Districts	2,630,000.00	...	2,630,000.00
Cities	4,314,500.00	7,352,000.00	11,666,500.00
Total Municipals	$ 31,991,767.00	$ 27,548,417.00	$ 59,540,184.00
Governments			
Treasury Bonds	...	600,000.00	600,000.00
Treasury Bills	2,200,000.00	...	2,200,000.00
Total Governments	$ 2,200,000.00	$ 600,000.00	$ 2,800,000.00
TOTAL PURCHASES	$ 34,191,767.00*	$ 28,148,417.00**	$ 62,340,184.00

* Includes par value of bonds purchased at discounts, aggregating $112,569.28
** Includes par value of bonds purchased at discounts, aggregating $155,621.00

TABLE 19 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS

Coupon Rates Borne by Bonds Held for Permanent School Fund at August 31, 1958

Coupon Rate	School Districts	Cities and Counties	Government	State of Texas	Total
6	$ 20,625	$ 2,500	$ -	$ -	$ -
5 1/2	27,750	-	-	-	27,750
5	2,230,450	53,600	-	145,944	2,429,994
4 3/4	187,017	-	-	-	187,017
4 1/2	2,627,843	78,000	-	-	2,705,843
4 3/8	39,000	-	-	-	39,000
4 1/4	3,040,402	362,000	-	-	3,402,402
4.20	260,000	-	-	-	260,000
4.15	-	211,000	-	-	211,000
4 1/8	270,000	580,000	-	-	850,000
4.10	-	55,000	-	-	55,000
4.05	-	123,000	-	-	123,000
4	9,581,715	6,635,940	-	229,500	16,447,155
3.95	397,000	-	-	-	397,000
3.90	1,290,000	400,000	-	-	1,690,000
3 7/8	527,000	123,000	-	-	650,000
3.80	-	600,000	-	-	600,000
3 3/4	5,693,680	2,179,000	-	-	7,872,680
3 5/8	301,000	-	-	-	301,000
3.60	57,175	-	-	-	57,175
3 1/2	11,254,175	2,063,000	-	-	13,317,175
3.45	2,645,000	-	-	-	2,645,000
3.40	3,196,000	40,000	-	-	3,236,000
3 3/8	865,000	515,000	-	-	1,380,000
3.35	980,000	-	-	-	980,000
3.30	250,000	44,000	-	-	294,000
3 1/4	16,682,300	9,191,000	19,100,000	-	44,973,300
3.20	-	355,000	-	-	355,000
3 1/8	1,904,000	810,000	-	-	2,714,000
3.10	717,000	1,100,000	-	-	1,817,000
3.05	-	218,000	-	-	218,000
3	25,362,325	7,685,800	27,150,000	2,435,000	62,633,125
2.95	967,000	-	-	-	967,000
2.90	758,000	3,899,000	-	-	4,657,000
2 7/8	855,000	210,000	-	-	1,065,000
2.85	100,000	1,260,000	-	-	1,360,000
2.80	1,851,000	2,875,000	-	-	4,726,000
2.76	-	-	600,000	-	600,000
2 3/4	16,609,700	4,937,500	11,500,000	-	33,047,200
2.70	1,892,000	-	-	-	1,892,000
2 5/8	131,000	-	-	-	131,000
2.60	1,113,000	-	-	-	1,113,000
2 1/2	9,550,400	746,000	131,443,000	-	141,739,400
2.40	40,000	-	-	-	40,000
2 1/4	416,000	91,000	7,680,000	-	8,187,000
2	4,000	10,000	-	-	14,000
1 3/4	2,000	-	-	-	2,000
Total	$124,605,597	$ 47,453,340	$ [illegible]	$ 2,810,444	$ [illegible]

Comparative Bond Holdings and Cash Balance of Permanent School Fund Showing Per Cent of Net Increase in Fund and Ratio of Net Cash to Investment Fund

Year Ending	Par Value of Bonds Held for Permanent School Fund	Net Uninvested Cash	Outstanding Purchase Commitments	Total Investment Fund	Annual Gross Increase Investment Fund	Add Premiums Recovered	Deduct Premiums Recovered	Net Increase Investment Fund	Percent of Net Increase In Fund	Ratio Net Cash to Total Fund
8/31/54 Muni.	$ 80,722,679.42									
Govt.	178,623,000.00									
State	2,872,000.00									
TOTAL	$262,217,679.42									
Less Discount	1,148,557.81									
	$261,069,121.61	$4,226,745.10	$ 93,500.00	$265,389,366.71	$52,772,737.25	$1,310,650.04	$344,374.02	$53,729,013.27	25.27%	1.59%
8/31/55 Muni.	$ 91,586,416.96									
Govt.	198,673,000.00									
State	2,872,000.00									
TOTAL	$293,131,416.96									
Less Discount	1,164,128.72									
	$291,967,288.24	$5,501,539.27	$ 512,000.00	$297,980,827.51	$32,591,460.80	$ 150,331.43	$743,964.09	$31,997,828.14	12.06%	1.85%
8/31/56 Muni.	$121,486,082.04									
Govt.	206,073,000.00									
State	2,833,606.50									
TOTAL	$330,392,688.54									
Less Discount	1,240,793.98									
	$329,151,894.56	$5,740,785.10	$ 50,000.00	$334,942,679.66	$36,961,852.15	$ 76,665.26	$387,716.74	$36,650,800.67	12.30%	1.71%
8/31/57 Muni.	$149,296,638.96									
Govt.	205,973,000.00									
State	2,822,000.00									
TOTAL	$358,091,638.96									
Less Discount	1,346,237.09									
	$356,745,401.87	$2,994,839.82	$ 30,000.00	$359,770,241.69	$24,827,562.03	$ 14,628.25	$ 55,757.04	$24,786,433.24	7.40%	0.83%
8/31/58 Muni.	$172,148,897.50									
Govt.	197,473,000.00									
State	2,810,444.17									
TOTAL	$372,432,341.67									
Less Discount	1,438,690.53									
	$370,993,651.14	$2,858,994.07	$3,233,000.00	$377,085,645.21	$17,315,403.52	$ 37,354.19	$ 23,909.94	$17,328,847.77	4.82%	0.76%

TABLE 21 - PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS

Classes of Municipal Bonds Held for the Permanent School Fund at August 31, 1957 and August 31, 1958 and Distribution of Default Therein

Classes of Issuing Municipalities	Par Value of Holdings	% to Total Municipals	Amount in Default	% of Default to Total Default	% of Default to Amt. Owned	No. of Issues Owned	Number of Issuing Agencies	
							Held	in Default
AUGUST 31, 1957								
Common School Districts	$ 3,541,462.00	2.38%	...	...	...	230	176	...
Independent School Districts	104,281,003.96	69.84%	$ 152.50	4.84%	.0001%	1,091	642	2
Junior College	3,832,000.00	2.57%	...	...	...	8	7	...
Counties	13,464,100.00	9.02%	...	...	...	48	36	...
Water Districts	11,624,000.00	7.79%	...	...	...	9	6	...
Justice Precinct	26,000.00	.01%	...	...	...	1	1	...
Road Districts	433,523.00	.29%	...	...	...	18	17	...
Cities	12,094,550.00	8.10%	3,000.00	95.16%	.0248%	65	35	1
TOTALS, AUGUST 31, 1957	$ 149,296,638.96	100.00%	$ 3,152.50	100.00%	.0021%	1,470	920	3
AUGUST 31, 1958								
Common School Districts	$ 3,630,351.00	2.11%	...	...	...	213	167	...
Independent School Districts	115,728,206.50	67.22%	...	...	...	1,078	645	...
Junior College	5,337,000.00	3.10%	...	...	...	10	9	...
Counties	16,242,100.00	9.44%	...	...	...	64	41	...
Water Districts	11,272,000.00	6.55%	...	...	...	9	6	...
Justice Precinct	23,000.00	.01%	...	...	...	1	1	...
Road Districts	725,140.00	.42%	...	...	...	14	13	...
Cities	19,191,100.00	11.15%	$ 2,000.00	100.00%	.0104%	89	41	1
TOTALS, AUGUST 31, 1958	$ 172,148,897.50	100.00%	$ 2,000.00	100.00%	.0012%	1,478	923	1

Average Annual Salary of Personnel by Year

	Average Annual Salary Common School Districts	Average Annual Salary Independent School Districts	Average Annual Salary State
1897-98	$ 207.83	$ 502.66	$ 254.95
1899-00	219.05	474.84	260.26
1902-03	230.22	422.47	.....
1904-05	250.36	456.51	303.85
1906-07	253.16	446.47	307.06
1908-09	289.05	468.16	346.62
1910-11	320.57	514.22	391.21
1915-16	431.58	586.78	476.74
1917-18	467.28	691.16	561.84
1918-19	465.82	730.75	570.05
1919-20	516.90	875.22	643.07
1920-21	699.48	1,021.76	895.20
1921-22	660.35	1,114.74	877.03
1922-23	644.44	1,115.42	878.55
1923-24	671.30	1,037.04	880.62
1924-25	700.48	1,155.06	934.92
1925-26	708.07	1,182.85	963.70
1926-27	717.52	1,139.19	975.44
1927-28	759.00	1,206.00	1,014.00
1928-29	733.41	1,216.10	1,009.73
1929-30	771.68	1,252.08	1,051.54
1930-31	781.30	1,274.00	1,079.07
1931-32	750.28	1,211.49	1,025.18
1932-33	664.24	1,060.46	897.95
1933-34	673.15	1,017.75	897.15
1934-35	725.00	1,124.00	996.00
1935-36	767.00	1,176.00	1,022.00
1936-37	796.00	1,218.00	1,065.00
1937-38	874.85	1,271.20	1,135.02
1938-39	902.00	1,287.00	1,161.00
1939-40	931.00	1,305.00	1,189.00
1940-41 (Includes Negro Salaries)	893.00	1,269.00	1,150.00
1941-42	919.00	1,294.00	1,179.00
1942-43	954.00	1,330.00	1,224.00
1943-44	1,075.00	1,472.00	1,411.00
1944-45	1,296.00	1,647.00	1,395.00
1945-46	1,399.00	1,767.00	1,683.42
1946-47	1,542.67	1,932.98	1,825.42
1947-48	2,615.78	2,196.42	2,532.33
1948-49	2,708.26	2,302.96	2,636.30
1949-50	2,885.30	3,224.70	3,183.00
1950-51	2,967.19	3,250.78	3,215.93
1951-52	.....	.....	3,219.44
1952-53	.....	.....	3,485.51
1953-54	.....	.....	3,484.35
1954-55	.....	.....	3,891.16
1955-56	.....	.....	4,051.39
1956-57	.....	.....	4,213.98
1957-58	.....	.....	4,553.97

TABLE 23 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
Number of Professional Personnel by Year

Year	Number
1887	10,566
1891	10,162
1892	10,021
1893	11,906
1895	13,008
1896	13,217
1897	13,953
1898	14,141
1899	14,999
1900	15,019
1902	16,170
1904	16,626
1906	17,294
1908	18,014
1909	19,729
1910	21,277
1916	27,358
1919	28,351
1920	31,880
1921	33,683
1922	*33,566
1923	35,459
1924	36,488
1925	37,940
1926	39,039
1927	39,906
1928	41,968
1929	43,802
1930	45,474
1931	45,873
1932	45,633
1933	45,856
1934	47,219
1935	47,926
1936	48,311
1937	48,798
1938	50,023
1939	50,022
1940	50,015
1941	49,312
1942	49,066
1943	47,316
1944	46,475
1945	46,282
1946	47,001
1947	47,874
1948	48,987
1949	50,330
1950	54,934
1951	56,985
1952	58,513
1953	60,961
1954	63,495
1954-55	67,958
1955-56	72,441
1956-57	75,481
1957-58	79,304

*Several districts missing

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification - SUPERINTENDENT*

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELORS DEGREE								3 YEARS OR LESS COLLEGE TRAINING							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
Supt.	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	2	$6,438	...	$	...	$	...	$	1	$ 8,856	...	$	...	$	...	$	...	$....	...	$	...	$....	...	$....
1	1	9,500	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,944	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	1	3,837	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	4	5,926	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	5,297	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	10	6,016	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	5,532	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	14	5,908	...	....	1	5,604	...	....	2	5,664	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	20	6,608	1	6,176	...	....	...	....	3	5,743	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	43	6,493	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,974	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	35	6,789	1	5,820	...	....	...	....	1	6,120	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	17	6,424	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	6,409	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	24	7,187	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	7,134	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	12	7,038	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	6,986	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	15	7,579	...	....	...	....	...	....	5	5,949	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	44	7,134	...	....	...	....	...	....	6	5,934	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	68	8,174	...	....	...	....	...	....	5	7,093	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	72	7,780	...	....	...	....	...	....	6	6,595	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	91	8,323	...	....	...	....	...	....	5	6,610	...	....	1	6,336	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	80	8,525	1	7,800	1	6,828	...	....	3	7,050	...	....	1	5,736	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	33	8,255	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	5,736	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	7,236	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	367	8,977	2	7,194	5	7,255	...	....	26	6,719	...	....	3	5,736	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	$7,757,896		$34,184		$48,708				$511,980				$29,280				$7,236							
Agg. No.	953		5		7				80				5				1							

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - PRINCIPAL*

0	2	5,915	...	....	2	6,351	...	....	1	3,800	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	2	5,219	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	4,973	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	3	4,878	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,615	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	7	5,699	...	....	...	....	1	7,355	2	4,673	1	4,490	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	16	5,260	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	4,758	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	39	5,699	...	....	...	....	...	....	11	5,098	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	71	6,038	...	....	3	5,424	...	....	16	5,611	...	....	2	4,550	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	115	5,891	2	5,490	4	5,387	...	....	17	5,333	1	5,700	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	141	6,063	2	7,310	2	5,495	...	....	9	5,553	1	6,380	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	76	6,178	...	....	4	6,025	...	....	2	5,793	1	4,850	3	6,152	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	69	6,492	3	6,153	12	5,834	1	6,225	3	5,382	...	....	1	4,122	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	46	6,346	4	6,323	4	6,856	...	....	4	4,709	...	....	1	4,980	1	4,800	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	35	6,300	6	6,624	2	5,003	...	....	3	5,677	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	45	6,520	3	6,142	5	6,155	...	....	3	7,229	2	5,752	...	....	...	....	1	4,683	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	90	6,547	8	6,571	18	5,789	3	6,622	7	5,935	...	....	1	5,833	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	132	6,830	9	6,259	13	6,179	3	7,015	9	5,412	2	5,871	1	4,500	1	7,700	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	119	6,816	15	6,482	15	6,472	3	6,825	5	4,957	2	6,364	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	133	6,947	20	6,849	23	6,659	...	....	6	5,907	...	....	1	5,030	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	130	7,226	24	6,992	23	6,512	2	7,250	6	6,245	2	5,376	1	7,550	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	61	7,281	10	6,888	11	6,481	3	7,390	1	5,228	...	....	...	....	1	4,284	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	491	7,272	205	7,193	74	6,858	19	7,339	23	5,685	18	5,815	6	5,219	2	5,807	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	$12,247,648		$2,181,021		$1,387,149		$201,972		$753,396		$172,914		$90,882		$28,398		$4,683							

Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - ELEMENTARY TEACHER

MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE

Agg. Sal. $12,247,648 $2,181,921 $1,387,149 $251,972 $753,396 $172,814 $90,882 $28,398 $4,683

Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - ELEMENTARY TEACHER

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs ex.	No.	Av. sal	No.	Av. sal	No.	Av. sal	No.	Av. sal	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal	No	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	18	4,011	33	3,924	5	3,741	11	3,888	397	3,542	1,547	3,504	50	3,542	218	3,455	88	2,754	266	2,708	...	....	1	2,637
1	28	4,055	45	3,837	4	3,775	6	3,911	318	3,704	1,524	3,691	61	3,593	230	3,607	48	2,859	178	2,733	...	....	...	....
2	53	4,087	33	4,002	9	3,900	25	3,908	240	3,812	1,385	3,751	41	3,653	261	3,634	21	2,943	125	2,859	...	....	...	....
3	87	4,218	138	4,043	10	4,139	40	4,056	163	3,884	1,217	3,822	49	3,778	224	3,735	7	2,921	62	2,921	...	....	...	....
4	84	4,323	179	4,124	11	4,100	53	4,219	126	3,971	1,069	3,832	43	3,739	135	3,757	3	3,042	78	2,964	1	2,853	1	3,420
5	103	4,475	198	4,179	4	4,285	64	4,217	130	3,959	876	3,952	23	3,769	133	3,834	5	3,268	63	2,954	...	....	...	....
6	136	4,404	212	4,286	10	4,334	58	4,260	100	4,013	816	3,967	28	4,037	118	3,987	2	3,357	60	3,066	...	....	...	....
7	186	4,565	243	4,356	25	4,223	72	4,359	81	4,129	678	4,013	35	4,041	113	3,993	...	....	58	3,206	...	....	...	....
8	181	4,724	244	4,393	30	4,352	67	4,481	80	4,212	680	4,063	31	3,974	96	4,011	...	....	61	3,181	...	....	...	....
9	91	4,624	229	4,454	16	4,547	68	4,525	27	4,052	619	4,120	18	4,159	79	4,038	1	3,690	49	3,258	...	....	...	....
10	41	4,792	225	4,448	11	4,430	71	4,406	25	4,227	546	4,150	7	3,921	99	4,064	2	3,277	39	3,219	...	....	1	3,177
11	29	4,744	246	4,522	9	4,654	54	4,550	18	4,565	588	4,187	9	4,279	99	4,169	2	3,011	43	3,346	...	....	...	....
12	23	4,985	262	4,595	7	4,631	65	4,518	20	4,340	702	4,227	3	3,973	68	4,171	2	3,635	42	3,336	...	....	1	3,357
13	51	4,977	642	4,680	6	4,646	144	4,678	31	4,154	1,190	4,289	9	4,598	161	4,189	3	3,282	90	3,398	...	....	2	3,285
15	71	5,020	724	4,800	18	4,920	126	4,866	55	4,198	1,154	4,315	9	4,443	168	4,267	3	3,447	73	3,373	...	....	1	3,285
17	59	5,166	692	4,916	22	4,863	105	4,876	25	4,248	1,009	4,314	14	4,175	137	4,194	4	3,317	65	3,449	...	....	1	3,060
19	75	5,248	745	4,980	8	4,886	108	4,939	29	4,249	911	4,334	7	4,125	121	4,091	3	3,256	50	3,354	...	....	2	3,285
21	60	5,236	761	5,059	17	5,203	126	5,046	34	4,202	784	4,275	9	4,394	123	4,155	1	3,060	36	3,315	...	....	1	3,060
23	59	5,203	731	5,150	12	5,204	98	5,078	31	4,405	631	4,332	10	4,286	118	4,204	3	3,135	28	3,347	...	....	1	3,060
25	29	5,227	336	5,207	4	5,143	39	5,022	11	4,098	285	4,344	5	4,054	47	4,372	1	3,260	6	3,168	...	....	...	....
26+	245	5,314	3,080	5,297	39	5,228	407	5,205	78	4,303	2,411	4,486	17	4,442	449	4,355	7	3,170	139	3,769	...	....	5	4,529
Agg. Sal.	8,149,321		49,378,217		1,285,611		8,621,831		7,817,288		83,913,838		1,860,524		12,959,636		597,476		5,004,928		2,853		60,841	
Agg. No.	1,709		10,048		277		1,807		2,009		20,602		478		3,250		206		1,611		1		17	

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex,*

Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - JUNIOR-HIGH TEACHER

0	24	4,003	11	3,801	1	3,800	...	....	354	3,767	382	3,683	8	3,560	17	3,539	28	2,897	17	2,930	...	....	...	....
1	31	4,220	19	3,996	...	....	1	3,854	249	3,876	291	3,751	14	3,719	22	3,733	10	3,049	6	2,882	...	....	...	....
2	59	4,152	14	4,000	3	3,927	2	4,050	192	3,972	238	3,841	8	3,855	15	3,828	2	2,945	6	2,809	...	....	...	....
3	47	4,277	25	4,169	3	4,032	6	4,068	168	4,122	192	3,902	9	3,865	13	3,861	4	3,024	7	3,080	...	....	...	....
4	62	4,357	33	4,180	3	4,094	5	4,137	87	4,196	153	3,961	7	3,948	16	3,944	2	3,485	2	2,841	...	....	...	....
5	78	4,485	40	4,285	1	4,350	4	4,096	70	4,306	130	4,003	2	3,975	9	3,855	1	2,937	2	2,907	...	....	...	....
6	97	4,606	37	4,371	4	4,275	6	4,475	63	4,309	122	4,049	4	4,001	9	4,107	...	....	2	3,117	...	....	...	....
7	101	4,651	47	4,407	6	4,595	10	4,489	56	4,349	113	4,130	7	4,367	3	4,176	...	....	2	3,240	...	....	...	....
8	106	4,771	33	4,495	11	4,658	5	4,433	29	4,695	86	4,215	2	3,960	6	4,071	...	....	1	3,368	...	....	...	....
9	51	4,915	38	4,465	8	4,514	5	4,792	13	4,585	65	4,227	4	4,520	7	4,458	...	....	1	2,673	...	....	...	....
10	50	4,988	41	4,695	6	5,079	5	4,624	9	4,434	70	4,307	6	4,662	4	4,267	...	....	1	3,727	...	....	...	....
11	34	4,942	43	4,573	2	5,435	5	4,686	5	4,732	51	4,188	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	23	5,106	32	4,778	5	4,837	10	4,886	6	4,176	60	4,308	1	4,783	2	4,165	...	....	2	3,285	...	....	...	....
13	30	5,021	72	4,882	6	5,199	12	4,933	16	4,468	121	4,420	1	4,828	5	5,058	...	....	1	3,535	...	....	...	....
15	37	4,952	87	5,068	5	5,380	8	5,276	21	4,535	107	4,523	1	4,995	5	4,632	...	....	3	3,529	...	....	1	4,102
17	60	5,152	107	5,026	2	5,159	6	5,108	11	4,698	82	4,554	3	4,483	1	5,520	1	3,276	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	45	5,363	101	5,140	...	....	16	5,577	9	4,623	65	4,573	1	4,717	5	5,551	...	....	1	3,385	...	....	...	....
21	50	5,368	103	5,325	3	5,782	12	5,725	17	4,449	70	4,605	2	4,341	7	4,544	...	....	1	3,285	...	....	...	....
23	40	5,540	99	5,298	4	5,399	8	5,431	10	5,046	64	4,702	...	....	4	4,976	...	....	1	3,585	...	....	...	....
25	15	5,479	41	5,295	...	....	2	4,779	7	4,873	20	4,734	1	5,600	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	150	5,435	622	5,495	5	5,548	26	5,456	44	5,125	238	4,892	3	4,451	16	4,607	...	....	2	4,218	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	5,773,331		8,372,480		376,888		771,537		5,615,918		11,231,432		342,706		685,369		142,455		178,866				4,102	
Agg. No.	1,190		1,645		78		154		1,376		2,720		84		166		48		58				1	

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd)* - ***SECONDARY TEACHERS***

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs ex.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal	No.	Av. sal
0	42	4,250	14	3,952	...	....	2	3,550	516	3,696	380	3,534	91	3,391	86	3,461	41	2,975	29	2,751	1	3,354	...	....
1	74	4,151	25	3,764	2	4,340	...	....	477	3,920	277	3,601	87	3,596	83	3,591	25	3,121	14	2,858	...	....	...	....
2	96	4,378	42	3,962	4	3,697	3	3,695	384	4,081	303	3,715	55	3,620	59	3,618	8	3,327	9	2,881	...	....	...	....
3	115	4,503	38	4,048	8	3,849	3	3,976	261	4,178	216	3,713	43	3,858	36	3,781	2	3,250	6	3,058	...	....	...	....
4	137	4,569	49	4,152	5	4,043	11	4,159	229	4,269	185	3,808	40	3,818	33	3,810	1	3,713	4	3,314	...	....	1	3,573
5	135	4,702	56	4,093	7	4,000	5	4,030	198	4,468	167	3,862	34	3,970	21	3,922	2	3,638	4	2,881	...	....	...	....
6	177	4,710	53	4,282	17	4,262	16	4,203	188	4,680	151	3,857	39	4,005	30	3,863	1	4,401	1	3,528	...	....	...	....
7	265	4,905	66	4,331	35	4,459	14	4,563	174	4,654	119	3,936	47	4,165	24	3,931	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	289	5,083	65	4,385	33	4,310	19	4,270	132	4,710	117	3,996	33	4,192	21	3,859	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	155	5,137	52	4,323	29	4,654	13	4,504	75	4,905	98	4,001	25	4,078	23	4,166	...	....	2	3,243	...	....	...	....
10	118	5,186	52	4,491	19	4,801	12	4,459	47	4,898	72	4,101	15	4,466	15	3,983	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	88	5,258	67	4,564	23	4,723	7	4,480	36	4,737	84	4,204	9	4,370	12	4,217	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	47	5,288	69	4,621	12	4,798	15	4,725	26	4,851	93	4,243	10	4,280	15	4,276	...	....	1	1,642	...	....	...	....
13	76	5,083	160	4,597	18	4,580	29	4,901	38	4,732	161	4,227	8	4,339	28	4,298	...	....	4	3,502	...	....	...	....
15	139	5,267	186	4,741	20	4,884	24	4,771	48	4,598	159	4,270	16	4,587	25	4,223	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	155	5,363	179	4,836	29	5,138	32	4,944	38	4,836	149	4,219	12	4,305	17	4,374	1	2,835	3	3,444	...	....	...	....
19	121	5,431	202	5,003	37	5,044	28	5,146	35	4,846	112	4,338	14	4,624	20	4,506	...	....	3	3,360	...	....	...	....
21	120	5,454	200	5,092	21	5,377	22	5,101	35	4,921	108	4,228	12	4,399	20	4,091	1	4,576	1	3,394	...	....	...	....
23	106	5,532	169	5,132	23	5,366	17	5,084	31	4,431	95	4,464	9	4,369	16	4,244	1	3,285	2	4,597	...	....	...	....
25	45	5,374	89	5,296	8	5,424	10	5,160	11	4,396	24	4,328	1	3,852	10	4,302	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	484	5,482	1,270	5,351	68	5,511	109	5,174	112	4,729	330	4,553	41	4,644	77	4,516	2	4,443	3	3,478	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	15,147,629		15,442,788		2,035,781		1,893,378		13,145,952		13,532,959		2,527,283		2,646,875		268,104		259,089		3,354		3,573	
Agg. No.	2,984		3,103		418		391		3,091		3,400		641		671		85		86		1		1	

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd)* - ***ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT***

0	2	7,150	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,272	1	3,958	...	....	...	....	2	4,608	3	2,600	...	....	...	....
1	1	8,044	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,258	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	5,460	2	4,188	...	....	1	3,312	...	....	1	1,575	...	....	...	....
3	1	4,827	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,000	4	4,265	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,700	1	4,710	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,800	...	....	...	....
5	3	6,611	1	7,300	...	....	...	....	1	5,200	2	4,288	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	1	6,400	1	4,665	...	....	...	....	2	6,925	2	4,440	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	7	6,134	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	6,966	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	9	6,260	2	4,218	...	....	...	....	4	7,135	2	4,298	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	8	6,457	1	5,700	...	....	...	....	1	7,500	2	4,645	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	7	7,092	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	8,701	2	4,995	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	6	6,731	1	5,367	1	6,975	...	....	2	8,376	1	5,400	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	1	6,600	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	9,338	2	4,451	...	....	...	....	1	11,000	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	5	7,595	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	7,308	3	4,990	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	9	8,340	2	6,196	...	....	...	....	1	7,500	3	4,751	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	10	7,737	5	7,438	...	....	...	....	1	5,136	1	7,075	...	....	...	....	1	7,200	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	7	8,402	3	6,446	...	....	...	....	2	6,727	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	8	7,540	3	6,747	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,800	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	8	8,495	1	6,750	...	....	...	....	2	10,750	1	7,496	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	10	9,748	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,400	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	56	8,492	4	6,276	1	6,321	...	....	10	7,502	1	5,589	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,324	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	1,251,464		148,760		13,296				324,78[illegible]		147,416				6,570		27,416		18,519					
Agg. No.	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				45		31				2		4		6					

Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - ***SUPERVISORS***

MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE

White

Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - SUPERVISORS

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex	No.	Av. sal	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	...	....	1	8,953	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	2	4,375	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	5	5,044	1	4,035	...	....	...	....	1	3,550	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	4	6,004	2	4,499	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,200	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	5	5,364	1	6,250	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,867	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	8	5,914	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,920	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	8	6,148	1	5,504	...	....	...	....	2	5,125	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	7	5,948	3	6,464	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,540	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	11	5,902	3	6,102	...	....	...	....	1	3,690	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	7	5,780	4	5,642	...	....	1	4,710	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	5	6,389	2	4,769	...	....	1	4,770	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	8	6,398	10	6,009	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	7,903	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	5	6,450	13	6,330	...	....	1	6,550	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	18	6,210	10	5,615	3	5,769	2	5,010	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	21	7,689	13	5,822	2	7,824	1	5,130	1	6,500	2	3,933	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	20	7,097	18	6,260	1	4,995	5	5,385	1	5,732	1	4,580	...	....	...	....	1	9,000	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	23	7,050	21	6,251	4	5,663	5	5,386	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	15	7,183	12	6,442	...	....	2	5,430	2	6,126	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	116	7,574	136	6,681	6	5,823	16	5,136	2	12,200	1	8,802	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		2,006,501		1,612,502		95,539		194,063		70,294		41,818						9,000						
Agg. No.	288		251		16		34		11		8						1							

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - COUNSELORS*

0	2	4,995	1	4,110	1	4,110	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	2	5,537	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	6	4,900	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	5	5,028	1	5,320	1	5,700	...	....	1	3,980	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	8	4,895	2	4,415	...	....	...	....	1	4,340	1	4,500	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	5	4,983	3	4,890	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,910	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	9	5,060	2	5,018	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,360	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	20	5,466	6	5,235	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	2,443	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	8	5,719	5	5,100	1	5,270	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	9	5,372	5	5,404	1	5,418	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	6	5,602	12	5,236	2	5,866	2	5,587	...	....	1	4,400	1	4,963	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	6	5,902	3	5,197	1	6,491	1	5,627	...	....	2	4,698	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	5	6,474	...	....	1	5,559	...	....	...	....	2	4,735	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	8	5,744	15	5,473	1	5,332	2	5,452	...	....	2	5,108	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	4	5,768	15	5,727	1	6,045	4	5,930	...	....	3	4,651	...	....	1	5,004	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	15	6,064	17	5,902	...	....	1	6,269	1	5,300	1	5,383	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	5	6,521	20	5,815	3	6,165	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	5,986	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	11	6,471	17	5,269	4	6,455	4	5,663	...	....	2	5,500	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	5	6,356	17	5,758	1	6,422	2	6,211	...	....	1	5,585	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	4	6,432	6	6,062	...	....	1	6,618	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	24	6,594	114	6,356	3	5,679	4	6,285	1	7,017	6	5,592	1	7,571	2	6,302	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal		972,578		1,548,535		123,433		124,519		20,637		122,767		12,534		29,580								
Agg. No.	167		261		21		21		4		25		2		5									

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - VOCATIONAL TRADES AND INDUSTRY*

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	...	....	...	....	1	5,850	...	....	7	4,319	1	4,150	1	3,560	...	....	3	3,565	...	....	1	3,890	1	3,420
1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,780	8	4,470	2	3,986	3	5,648	...	....	1	3,953	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	1	4,416	1	4,900	1	4,050	...	....	10	4,993	1	3,650	...	....	1	3,850	4	4,845	1	2,163	...	....	...	....
3	1	5,229	...	....	...	....	...	....	8	5,073	1	4,544	...	....	1	3,366	3	4,262	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	2	5,817	...	....	...	....	...	....	7	4,986	1	3,420	2	3,975	1	4,050	1	5,073	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	2	4,940	...	....	2	4,494	1	5,460	9	5,385	...	....	2	4,231	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	1	6,004	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	6,405	...	....	...	....	1	3,628	2	4,233	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	2	5,411	...	....	...	....	...	....	7	5,060	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	5	5,040	...	....	...	....	1	4,800	7	4,779	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,800	6	5,738	...	....	1	5,350	1	5,278	...	....	1	4,000	...	....	...	....
10	5	5,112	...	....	...	....	...	....	6	5,479	1	5,360	2	4,547	...	....	1	6,059	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	1	3,203	...	....	...	....	5	5,391	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,462	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	2	6,428	...	....	1	4,359	...	....	5	5,832	...	....	1	5,246	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	2	5,626	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	5,274	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	5,110	1	4,420	...	....	...	....
15	1	6,222	...	....	...	....	...	....	5	6,217	2	5,083	1	3,852	...	....	2	5,582	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	3	5,668	...	....	...	....	...	....	5	5,171	1	5,350	1	6,568	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	2	5,805	...	....	1	5,310	...	....	3	4,933	1	5,824	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	5	5,682	1	6,000	...	....	...	....	2	5,612	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	1	5,071	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	5,500	...	....	1	5,800	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,750	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	11	5,926	...	....	...	....	...	....	7	5,794	2	5,417	1	5,700	...	....	2	4,800	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		257,438		14,103		28,557		19,840		618,890		69,226		81,809		20,172		106,243		10,583		3,890		3,420
Agg. No.	46		3		6		4		117		14		16		5		23		3		1		1	

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - VOCATIONAL DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION*

0	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	4,094	1	4,218	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	8	3,876	...	....	1	4,105	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	7	4,229	1	4,000	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	3	5,045	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	5,275	1	3,740	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	5	4,415	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	3	5,115	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	1	4,763	1	4,400	...	....	...	....	3	4,319	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	7	5,191	1	4,380	...	....	...	....	2	4,929	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	6	4,547	1	5,100	...	....	...	....	3	5,005	1	5,612	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	3	4,865	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	3	4,872	1	4,610	1	5,072	...	....	1	4,876	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	1	5,083	1	5,068	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	6,277	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,705	1	4,580	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	1	5,300	...	....	...	....	2	5,074	2	4,987	1	5,556	...	....	1	5,599	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	2	4,885	1	5,710	...	....	...	....	1	4,580	...	....	1	3,488	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	3	5,593	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	3	5,215	1	5,935	...	....	...	....	1	4,480	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	2	6,344	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,887	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	1	5,190	2	5,356	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	6	5,996	7	6,094	...	....	...	....	1	4,680	1	5,800	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		235,472		93,873		5,072				171,842		54,376		17,729				5,599						
Agg. No.																								

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE TEACHERS

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	11	4,766	...	....	1	5,852	...	....	38	4,655	...	....	8	4,506	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	13	5,191	...	....	1	4,644	...	....	42	4,772	...	....	6	4,121	...	....	1	2,172	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	4	4,964	...	....	1	4,716	...	....	39	4,822	2	5,123	2	4,416	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	9	5,380	...	....	...	....	...	....	18	4,764	...	....	2	4,488	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	13	5,101	1	4,230	1	4,872	...	....	21	4,773	...	....	2	4,836	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	15	5,994	1	4,632	1	4,932	...	....	30	4,947	...	....	3	4,729	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	16	5,299	...	....	3	4,726	...	....	15	5,308	...	....	8	4,710	...	....	1	2,352	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	43	5,421	...	....	3	5,076	...	....	38	5,100	1	4,776	12	4,904	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	65	5,490	...	....	6	5,590	...	....	17	5,783	1	5,148	14	4,774	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	44	5,627	1	5,354	9	5,304	...	....	18	5,554	...	....	8	5,007	...	....	1	5,689	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	29	8,623	...	....	5	5,702	...	....	10	5,247	...	....	6	5,493	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	18	5,628	1	5,364	3	5,865	...	....	10	5,227	...	....	2	5,064	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	9	5,837	...	....	3	5,436	...	....	4	5,183	...	....	2	5,336	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	21	5,729	...	....	2	5,991	...	....	6	5,627	...	....	2	5,136	1	4,296	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	40	5,962	...	....	9	5,717	1	5,652	16	5,526	...	....	5	5,870	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	36	6,052	...	....	4	5,850	...	....	11	5,594	...	....	4	5,136	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	31	6,346	1	5,940	4	5,974	...	....	5	5,196	...	....	2	5,136	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	18	6,312	...	....	3	6,228	...	....	3	5,203	...	....	3	5,136	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	18	6,772	...	....	6	6,347	...	....	2	5,436	...	....	3	5,639	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	11	6,625	...	....	2	6,470	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	78	6,580	...	....	6	6,444	...	....	7	5,570	...	....	5	5,152	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		3,254,573		25,520		420,386		5,652		1,773,288		18,890		489,047		4,296		10,213						
Agg. No.	540		5		73		1		350		4		99		1		3							

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - VOCATIONAL HOMEMAKING TEACHERS

0	...	....	3	4,586	...	....	1	5,070	1	3,660	88	3,919	...	....	12	4,085	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	4	4,266	...	....	...	....	...	....	71	4,161	...	....	8	3,678	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	6	4,449	...	....	...	....	...	....	84	4,207	1	3,680	5	4,011	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	3	5,257	...	....	1	3,995	...	....	57	4,233	1	3,740	5	4,041	...	.....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	...	....	8	4,516	...	....	...	....	...	....	60	4,074	...	....	3	3,638	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	...	....	6	4,370	...	....	2	4,110	1	4,019	53	4,386	...	....	7	3,911	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	...	....	9	4,488	...	....	3	4,837	...	....	57	4,294	...	....	8	3,899	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	...	....	10	5,077	...	....	4	4,361	...	....	36	4,298	...	....	10	4,106	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	1	5,772	12	5,469	...	....	5	4,194	...	....	36	4,675	...	....	6	4,234	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	14	4,758	...	....	7	4,596	...	....	47	4,691	...	....	7	4,093	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	17	4,743	...	....	4	4,525	1	4,222	24	4,725	1	4,992	5	4,599	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	10	4,796	...	....	3	4,798	...	....	26	4,780	...	....	6	4,381	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	16	5,374	...	....	4	4,530	...	....	28	4,338	...	....	3	4,194	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	27	5,226	..	....	5	5,057	...	....	31	4,692	1	4,280	11	4,370	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	29	5,131	...	....	11	4,911	...	....	35	4,498	...	....	5	4,732	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	1	5,130	28	5,440	...	....	7	4,869	...	....	32	4,980	...	....	10	4,461	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	...	....	30	5,387	...	....	4	5,414	...	....	22	4,676	...	....	10	4,676	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	14	5,931	...	....	5	6,834	...	....	13	4,815	...	....	7	4,334	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	1	7,128	15	6,061	...	....	4	5,522	...	....	9	5,113	...	....	7	4,417	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	6	6,110	...	....	3	5,724	...	....	5	4,873	...	....	5	4,559	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	1	5,570	103	5,915	...	....	21	5,626	...	....	32	4,976	...	....	9	4,499	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		23,600		1,998,511				478,001		11,901		3,719,467		16,692		634,143								
Agg. No.	4		370				94		3		846		4		149									

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - VISITING TEACHERS*

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	3,204	1	4,050	1	4,025	1	3,600	2	2,637	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,400	2	3,604	1	3,258	1	3,950	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	1	3,780	1	3,627	...	....	2	8,550	6	4,104	5	3,745	1	3,312	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	3	3,924	2	3,871	2	4,150	1	4,350	2	3,516	8	3,854	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	3	4,315	2	4,581	...	....	...	....	1	3,420	4	3,979	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	3	5,039	1	5,175	...	....	...	....	1	3,636	1	3,594	...	....	2	3,474	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	2	4,116	1	1,876	1	3,903	...	....	1	3,708	3	4,129	2	3,671	1	3,528	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	2	4,317	2	4,120	2	4,217	2	4,912	...	....	1	4,182	3	3,951	2	3,632	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	3	5,213	...	....	1	3,861	1	5,664	2	4,099	2	3,736	1	4,144	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	5	4,973	...	....	2	4,533	1	3,915	3	4,424	2	4,103	1	4,040	2	4,290	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	2	5,718	2	5,007	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	4,460	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	2	4,023	2	4,726	...	....	...	....	2	4,688	2	3,873	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	1	5,288	2	4,218	2	5,712	1	4,899	2	3,852	1	3,852	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	2	5,697	5	5,167	...	....	...	....	1	4,402	3	4,209	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	1	5,203	1	4,239	...	....	1	5,606	2	4,032	5	4,184	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	2	4,347	1	4,447	...	....	4	5,196	1	6,550	3	4,581	1	5,450	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	2	5,158	2	5,295	...	....	1	6,000	1	5,399	...	....	...	....	1	4,600	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	1	5,496	5	5,675	...	....	3	5,116	...	....	2	3,927	2	4,002	3	4,473	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	1	4,725	3	5,406	...	....	...	....	2	4,892	2	5,036	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	2	6,765	...	....	1	4,779	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	12	5,543	17	5,452	2	4,833	2	4,833	1	4,810	5	4,635	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	5,009	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		249,287		242,961		51,664		105,909		127,978		236,827		59,132		63,445		5,274		5,009				
Agg. No.	49		48		12		21		30		58		15		16		2		1					

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - ITINERANT TEACHERS*

0	...	....	1	2,857	...	....	...	....	2	3,204	5	3,204	...	....	2	3,204	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	1	3,483	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	3,258	2	3,258	2	3,258	4	3,258	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	3,312	...	....	...	....	1	3,312	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	3,366	1	3,366	1	3,366	2	3,366	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,645	1	3,420	3	3,474	1	3,420	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	1	3,699	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	3,474	...	....	1	3,474	2	3,474	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	1	3,753	2	3,753	...	....	...	....	2	3,528	3	3,528	1	3,528	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	1	3,807	1	3,807	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,582	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	1	3,861	3	3,861	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,690	...	....	1	3,690	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	1	3,969	...	....	1	3,969	...	....	...	....	4	3,744	...	....	2	3,744	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	1	4,023	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	2	4,077	...	....	...	....	1	3,852	1	3,852	1	3,852	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	3,852	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	1	4,293	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	1	4,401	3	4,455	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,509	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	1	4,779	...	....	1	4,779	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	6	4,833	1	4,833	...	....	1	4,833	1	3,852	1	3,852	...	....	3	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		60,264		60,907		3,969		22,275		60,822		100,081		24,156		70,722								
Agg. No.									20		30		7		20									

Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classifications (cont'd) - LIBRARIAN

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON-DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. Ex	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	1	3,429	4	3,903	...	....	...	....	1	3,204	17	3,733	...	....	7	3,554	1	3,204	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	4	3,900	...	....	1	4,000	2	3,641	17	3,778	...	....	3	3,773	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	4	4,302	...	....	...	....	1	4,612	21	3,765	...	....	6	3,589	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	2	3,956	5	3,882	...	....	1	3,681	1	4,305	20	3,975	...	....	4	3,942	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	1	4,256	6	4,311	...	....	...	....	1	4,104	20	3,976	...	....	5	3,972	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	3	4,457	7	4,340	...	....	5	4,265	1	5,044	16	3,994	...	....	4	4,050	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	1	3,753	14	6,468	1	3,502	2	4,592	1	3,628	12	4,016	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	2	4,784	7	4,505	...	....	1	4,007	...	....	15	4,114	...	....	2	4,379	...	....	1	2,889	...	....	...	....
8	...	....	14	4,453	...	....	1	4,798	...	....	14	4,365	...	....	2	3,744	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	14	4,780	...	....	1	4,591	...	....	10	4,055	...	....	1	5,320	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	9	4,672	...	....	4	5,253	...	....	11	4,347	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	12	4,357	...	....	...	....	...	....	9	4,684	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	2,013	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	18	4,688	...	....	2	4,813	...	....	11	4,518	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	21	4,861	...	....	2	5,131	...	....	16	4,324	...	....	2	4,381	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	46	4,985	...	....	1	5,876	...	....	16	4,306	...	....	1	4,002	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	1	4,401	32	5,059	...	....	3	4,890	...	....	11	4,554	...	....	1	5,700	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	...	....	46	5,033	...	....	2	5,799	...	....	10	4,533	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	1	6,300	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	33	5,079	...	....	3	6,095	1	6,111	15	4,583	...	....	2	5,574	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	...	....	32	5,367	...	....	2	6,056	...	....	8	4,773	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	20	5,245	...	....	1	4,929	...	....	4	4,334	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	1	5,457	206	5,394	...	....	11	5,337	...	....	30	5,077	...	....	1	5,650	...	....	2	4,226	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		52,145		2,803,881		3,502		218,662		38,290		1,290,979				174,089		3,204		19,653				
Agg. No.	12		554		1		43		9		303				43		1		5					

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - NURSES*

0	...	....	1	2,781	...	....	...	....	2	3,800	51	3,629	...	....	8	3,465	6	3,634	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	72	3,542	...	....	4	3,734	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	1	3,975	...	....	...	....	...	....	86	3,695	...	....	3	3,871	...	....	4	4,195	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	51	9,835	...	....	6	3,788	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	...	....	3	3,989	...	....	...	....	...	....	49	3,833	...	....	5	3,276	...	....	1	4,140	...	....	...	....
5	...	....	1	3,939	...	....	...	....	...	....	44	3,831	...	....	2	4,336	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	...	....	2	4,700	...	....	...	....	...	....	42	4,010	...	....	3	3,528	...	....	3	3,892	...	....	...	....
7	...	....	5	4,731	...	....	1	4,720	...	....	33	3,973	...	....	4	3,705	...	....	1	3,582	...	....	...	....
8	...	....	5	4,862	...	....	...	....	...	....	78	4,061	...	....	4	3,636	...	....	1	3,851	...	....	1	4,700
9	...	....	1	4,960	...	....	...	....	...	....	16	4,282	...	....	2	4,076	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	11	4,654	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	1	5,529	...	....	...	....	...	....	9	4,959	...	....	1	3,798	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	3	4,127	...	....	...	....	...	....	16	4,654	...	....	2	4,001	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	12	4,729	...	....	1	5,278	...	....	2	4,353	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	1	5,100	...	....	...	....	...	....	7	5,470	...	....	1	5,572	...	....	2	4,751	...	....	...	....
17	...	....	1	5,800	...	....	...	....	...	....	9	4,642	...	....	2	5,600	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	...	....	2	6,275	...	....	...	....	...	....	12	4,707	...	....	2	4,751	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	6	5,142	...	....	4	5,081	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	4,849	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	1	5,590	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	5,223	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,233	...	....	25	5,143	...	....	1	5,650	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.				131,968				9,953		7,600		2,535,238				219,465		21,806		58,236				4,700
Agg. No.			28				2		2		634				55		6		14				1	

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - TEACHERS FOR SPEECH CORRECTION*

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No	Av. sal	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal
0	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	34	3,800	...	....	3	3,568	...	....	1	3,057	...	....	...	....
1	1	4,724	2	4,234	...	....	...	....	5	4,228	22	3,802	...	....	1	3,734	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	2	4,337	...	....	1	4,250	2	3,956	12	4,126	...	....	2	3,844	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	1	4,350	5	4,282	...	....	...	....	1	4,706	15	4,214	...	....	1	3,766	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	...	....	1	4,450	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	4,229	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	1	4,433	3	4,393	...	....	...	....	1	4,849	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	1	3,753	3	4,236	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	3,969	1	4,429	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	...	....	2	4,675	...	....	1	4,600	...	....	2	4,042	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	...	....	1	4,432	...	....	1	4,602	1	4,800	2	4,228	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	1	4,350	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	4	4,808	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	1	4,920	...	....	2	4,544	...	....	1	4,076	...	....	1	5,230	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	2	4,431	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	1	4,326	3	4,576	...	....	1	4,756	...	....	1	4,810	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	8	5,089	...	....	1	4,981	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,650	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	...	....	7	4,985	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	...	....	5	5,197	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	3	5,265	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	1	5,490	1	5,013	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	1	5,168	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	...	....	18	5,546	...	....	1	5,850	...	....	1	4,280	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		27,076		380,315				38,127		43,409		387,968		4,429		40,723				3,057				
Agg. No.	6		78				8		10		98		1		10				1					

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - PHYSICIANS AND OTHER SPECIAL TEACHERS*

0	...	....	1	5,000	1	7,244	...	....	...	....	3	3,768	...	....	2	2,925	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	2	3,633	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,990	...	....	1	4,000	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,100	...	....	1	4,250	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	1	15,700	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,520	1	4,450	...	....	2	2,845	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	1	3,885	...	....	...	....	1	4,525	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	3,900	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,774	2	4,318	...	....	2	3,750	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	1	4,081	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,852	1	2,130	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	2	4,056	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,440	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	1	4,269	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,950	...	....	1	3,416	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,200	...	....	1	4,850	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,000	...	....	1	4,000	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,050	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	1	13,500	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	5,750	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	1	7,500	1	5,525	...	....	1	5,575	1	6,300	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	1	15,000	1	5,325	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	6,384	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	2	10,185	1	5,825	1	6,932	...	....	...	....	1	4,848	...	....	3	5,850	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		94,424		26,444		7,450		15,100		29,476		64,367				38,542				8,316				
Agg. No.	14		6		2		4		6		15				16				2					

Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - DEFICIENT VISION

Yrs. Ex.	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON-DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,337	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,440	1	3,680	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	...	....	1	5,573	1	4,050	...	....	...	....	1	3,856	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	...	....	2	4,733	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,053	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	1	4,910	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	2	5,255	...	....	1	4,530	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,280	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	2	5,375	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,280	1	4,576	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	...	....	3	5,586	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	...	....	1	6,000	...	....	1	5,010	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	1	5,500	...	....	2	5,130	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	...	....	1	6,070	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,400	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	...	....	4	5,613	...	....	2	5,685	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.				97,989		4,050		31,170		4,337		17,749		7,960		8,856								
Agg. No.			18		1		6		1		4		2		2									

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - TEACHERS FOR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED*

0	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,204	2	4,096	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	2,187	...	....	...	....
1	2	4,343	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,055	...	....	2	3,642	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	1	4,014	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,100	...	....	1	3,312	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	...	....	1	4,785	...	....	...	....	3	3,714	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	1	4,050	3	4,265	...	....	...	....	...	....	6	4,079	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	2,724	...	....	...	....
5	...	....	3	4,487	...	....	...	....	1	4,200	4	4,253	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	...	....	5	4,462	...	....	...	....	...	....	6	4,125	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	...	....	1	3,807	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	1	5,150	1	4,210	...	....	2	4,677	...	....	1	5,210	...	....	1	4,130	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	1	4,210	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,070	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	1	5,120	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,654	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	3	5,161	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,204	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	6	4,780	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	4,284	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	1	5,049	7	4,881	...	....	...	....	...	....	5	4,808	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	10	5,394	...	....	1	4,716	...	....	5	4,469	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	...	....	10	5,399	...	....	1	5,472	...	....	5	4,953	...	....	1	4,900	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	...	....	8	5,224	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,734	...	....	1	5,200	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	8	5,700	...	....	1	6,000	...	....	5	4,793	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	1	5,190	6	5,794	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	2	5,900	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	...	....	22	5,851	...	....	5	5,690	...	....	3	4,568	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		28,124		521,785		4,785		53,990		7,404		250,850				24,826				4,911				
Agg. No.	6		98		1		10		2		57				6				2					

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - TEACHERS FOR DEFICIENT HEARING*

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	...	....	1	4,200	...	....	...	....	...	....	8	3,724	...	....	3	3,560	...	....	2	2,984	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	1	5,110	...	....	...	....	1	3,883	2	3,644	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,900	1	4,150	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,404	1	3,875	4	4,173	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	1	4,031	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,370	3	4,243	1	4,572	1	4,000	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	...	....	3	4,447	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	4,153	1	3,860	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	4,176	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	...	....	2	4,760	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,350	...	....	2	3,980	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	...	....	1	4,595	...	....	...	....	1	4,350	2	4,245	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,854	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	3	4,495	...	....	1	4,410	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,352	...	....	1	3,712	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	2	4,696	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,650	...	....
12	1	4,955	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,258	1	4,238	...	....	3	4,280	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,650	1	4,825	4	4,701	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	1	4,953	2	5,483	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	5,096	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	...	....	2	5,210	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,761	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	...	....	2	5,530	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,272	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	4	5,450	...	....	1	5,130	...	....	1	5,300	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,118	...	....	...	....
23	...	....	1	6,000	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	1	5,310	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	...	....	7	5,962	...	....	1	5,370	...	....	5	5,264	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	4,800	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		13,939		164,210				28,614		0,461		192,975		8,432		39,832				32,998		3,650		
Agg. No.	3		32				6		7		44		2		10				8		1			

TABLE 24 - PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION - *Professional Personnel By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification (cont'd) - TEACHERS FOR RETARDED CHILDREN*

0	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,325	1	4,350	13	3,742	1	3,304	9	3,381	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,458	16	3,753	...	....	13	3,604	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	1	4,450	1	4,108	...	....	2	3,944	1	4,000	12	3,825	...	....	4	3,620	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	3	4,436	4	4,177	...	....	1	4,740	3	4,179	11	3,727	1	3,366	2	3,691	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	1	5,000	5	4,209	...	....	1	3,927	3	4,531	12	4,136	...	....	4	3,642	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	2	3,933	4	4,327	...	....	3	4,024	1	4,140	6	4,388	...	....	3	4,029	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	3	4,750	8	4,560	...	....	3	3,771	...	....	6	3,344	...	....	4	4,001	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	...	....	7	4,540	...	....	3	4,447	...	....	12	4,059	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	1	5,216	5	4,809	...	....	3	4,633	...	....	7	4,382	...	....	1	3,636	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	7	4,539	...	....	1	5,158	...	....	8	4,085	...	....	3	4,716	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	1	4,975	8	4,410	1	4,355	1	3,969	...	....	15	4,127	1	4,785	2	4,261	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	1	4,569	4	4,795	...	....	3	4,268	...	....	6	4,054	...	....	2	4,438	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	7	4,511	...	....	3	4,814	1	3,852	9	4,254	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	21	4,798	...	....	4	5,074	...	....	11	4,329	...	....	4	4,189	...	....	1	3,900	...	....	...	....
15	1	4,493	18	4,781	...	....	1	4,329	...	....	6	4,544	...	....	3	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	4	4,4889	19	4,949	...	....	2	4,374	...	....	9	4,088	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	...	....	13	5,297	...	....	4	5,453	...	....	10	4,484	...	....	2	4,364	...	....	1	3,060	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	19	5,061	...	....	4	4,985	2	3,852	7	4,781	...	....	1	4,080	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	...	....	9	5,487	...	....	1	5,190	...	....	2	4,612	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	1	5,750	...	....	1	5,379	...	....	1	4,584	...	....	1	4,576	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	...	....	43	5,293	...	....	6	5,564	...	....	19	4,369	1	4,652	3	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		83,681		1,000,118		4,355		226,947		53,636		812,[illegible]		16,107		238,975				6,960				
Agg. Num.							48		33		197		4		68				2					

TABLE 25 - ENROLLMENT - *Registered Births By Years, Enrollment By Grades and Years, State Total*

Year	Births 6 Years Earlier	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	11th	12th	Ungraded Pupils	Total	High School Graduates
1957-58....	244,903	235,510	203,318	198,094	191,925	192,898	157,070	149,532	142,558	136,059	114,431	92,118	74,234	8,520	1,896,067	67,778
1956-57....	211,791	228,825	201,631	195,996	196,948	160,643	150,181	150,082	140,302	125,404	108,259	86,122	71,116	-0-	1,815,509	65,132
1955-56....	211,191	227,640	199,757	201,656	163,449	152,284	150,992	147,454	129,347	118,272	102,295	81,613	70,588	-0-	1,745,347	64,291
1954-55....	209,130	226,959	205,880	166,959	155,548	154,543	149,645	136,346	122,736	112,710	98,023	79,221	65,031	-0-	1,673,601	60,141
1953-54....	204,839	235,759	169,474	158,853	158,062	152,361	137,981	127,472	116,415	107,873	91,569	73,505	62,632	-0-	1,591,956	56,363
1952-53....	185,547	200,872	162,427	162,736	157,525	141,850	132,476	121,472	110,776	104,662	85,455	69,842	60,359	-0-	1,510,452	54,156
1951-52....	173,852	196,032	166,947	162,017	146,535	135,954	127,363	115,895	107,364	99,008	81,915	66,975	49,731	-0-	1,455,736	44,899
1950-51....	180,687	205,679	166,692	149,336	139,934	130,292	121,023	112,770	101,086	95,080	78,714	56,808	56,237	-0-	1,413,651	49,358
1949-50....	173,892	208,454	150,673	141,436	132,608	123,213	116,536	105,744	95,429	90,246	66,623	62,757	56,085	-0-	1,349,804	51,023
1948-49....	158,960	200,312	145,524	136,249	127,959	121,278	111,988	101,818	92,027	77,309	71,515	61,961	54,695	-0-	1,302,635	50,482
1947-48....	151,059	201,703	139,218	131,338	124,244	116,039	107,226	98,898	80,042	82,674	73,456	63,462	60,481	-0-	1,279,781	52,732
1946-47....	142,519	190,335	135,339	130,052	120,906	112,060	104,611	86,100	85,495	84,770	74,904	64,550	55,945	-0-	1,245,067	50,415

TABLE 26 - ENROLLMENT - *Enrollment by Years, Race and Level, State Total*

Year	WHITE			NEGRO			STATE TOTALS		
	Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total
1957-58.....	1,275,928	364,004	1,639,932	203,297	52,838	256,135	1,579,225	416,842	1,896,067
1956-57.....	1,228,996	341,361	1,570,357	195,612	49,540	245,152	1,424,608	390,901	1,815,509
1955-56.....	1,184,926	325,767	1,510,693	187,653	47,001	234,654	1,372,579	372,768	1,745,347
1954-55.....	1,137,852	310,855	1,448,707	180,764	44,130	224,894	1,318,616	354,985	1,673,601
1953-54.....	1,082,283	294,208	1,376,491	174,094	41,371	215,465	1,256,377	335,579	1,591,956
1952-53.....	1,020,758	281,072	1,301,830	169,376	39,246	208,622	1,190,134	320,318	1,510,452
1951-52.....	989,525	259,631	1,249,156	168,594	37,998	206,592	1,158,119	297,629	1,455,748
1950-51.....	957,475	249,742	1,207,217	169,416	37,097	206,513	1,126,891	286,839	1,413,730
1949-50.....	908,352	240,342	1,148,694	165,731	35,372	201,103	1,074,083	275,714	1,349,797
1948-49.....	876,350	231,784	1,108,134	167,605	33,676	201,281	1,043,955	265,460	1,309,415
1947-48.....	831,257	243,420	1,074,677	167,720	33,221	200,941	998,977	276,641	1,275,618
1946-47.....	804,280	247,427	1,051,707	166,183	32,742	198,925	970,463	280,169	1,250,632

TABLE 27 - ENROLLMENT - *Enrollment By Grade, Level, Sex, Race, Groups for 1957-58*

	ELEMENTARY																	
	Ungraded Pupils		1st Grade		2nd Grade		3rd Grade		4th Grade		5th Grade		6th Grade		7th Grade		8th Grade	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Entire State.....	5,017	3,503	122,648	112,662	105,582	97,736	101,829	96,265	98,538	93,387	98,528	94,370	80,449	76,621	77,600	71,932	73,067	69,491
White.....	4,095	2,956	104,013	95,584	90,594	83,370	87,964	82,600	85,520	80,789	86,527	82,503	69,963	66,224	67,369	62,096	63,622	60,139
Negro.....	922	547	18,635	17,078	14,988	14,366	13,865	13,665	13,018	12,598	12,001	11,867	10,486	10,397	10,231	9,836	9,445	9,352
Total Boys & Girls:																		
By Grade.....	8,520		235,310		203,318		198,094		191,925		192,898		157,070		149,532		142,558	
White.....	7,051		199,597		173,964		170,564		166,309		169,030		136,187		129,465		123,761	
Negro.....	1,469		35,713		29,354		27,530		25,616		23,868		20,883		20,067		18,797	
By Groups:																		
Group I.....	1,152	777	26,571	24,472	22,602	21,071	21,676	20,852	20,788	19,710	20,712	20,492	16,370	16,083	15,846	14,967	14,874	14,635
White.....	930	649	20,094	18,514	17,788	16,476	17,464	16,482	16,886	15,793	17,151	16,939	13,530	13,201	13,064	12,284	12,410	12,064
Negro.....	222	128	6,477	5,958	4,814	4,595	4,212	4,370	3,902	3,917	3,561	3,553	2,840	2,882	2,782	2,683	2,464	2,571
Group II.....	1,228	951	22,297	20,606	19,552	18,323	18,797	18,096	17,994	17,068	17,878	17,368	14,081	13,695	13,423	12,841	12,705	12,528
White.....	1,054	865	20,227	18,715	17,730	16,635	17,079	16,418	16,418	15,591	16,485	15,893	12,808	12,490	12,308	11,672	11,643	11,424
Negro.....	174	86	2,070	1,891	1,822	1,688	1,718	1,678	1,576	1,477	1,393	1,475	1,273	1,205	1,115	1,169	1,062	1,104
Group III.....	685	421	14,043	13,001	12,456	11,649	12,056	11,537	11,723	11,276	11,896	11,524	9,149	8,982	9,048	8,241	8,377	8,017
White.....	505	342	12,465	11,603	11,234	10,409	10,942	10,354	10,533	10,130	10,811	10,454	8,196	8,068	8,092	7,316	7,462	7,093
Negro.....	180	79	1,578	1,398	1,222	1,240	1,114	1,183	1,190	1,146	1,085	1,070	953	914	956	925	915	924
Group IV.....	1,039	768	25,936	23,812	22,024	20,250	20,962	19,703	20,487	19,510	20,025	19,086	16,650	15,794	15,888	14,594	14,937	14,031
White.....	831	588	22,817	20,872	19,385	17,637	18,369	17,199	18,126	17,218	17,864	16,974	14,728	13,916	13,985	12,826	13,209	12,298
Negro.....	208	180	3,119	2,940	2,639	2,613	2,593	2,504	2,361	2,292	2,161	2,112	1,922	1,878	1,903	1,768	1,728	1,733
Group V.....	324	200	8,538	8,015	7,496	6,965	7,162	6,644	6,816	6,660	7,016	6,679	5,905	5,555	5,895	5,257	5,480	5,023
White.....	256	166	7,318	6,834	6,423	5,921	6,161	5,658	5,900	5,790	6,151	5,837	5,128	4,755	5,054	4,505	4,690	4,331
Negro.....	68	34	1,220	1,181	1,073	1,044	1,001	986	916	870	865	842	777	800	841	752	790	692
Group VI.....	268	172	11,615	10,310	9,832	9,033	9,796	8,915	9,540	8,789	9,722	8,847	8,279	7,454	7,997	7,291	7,518	6,873
White.....	241	149	9,717	8,635	8,246	7,557	8,245	7,525	8,150	7,445	8,335	7,571	7,057	6,259	6,797	6,103	6,410	5,850
Negro.....	27	23	1,898	1,675	1,586	1,476	1,551	1,390	1,390	1,344	1,387	1,276	1,212	1,195	1,200	1,188	1,108	1,023
Group VII.....	246	149	5,282	4,871	4,585	4,230	4,546	4,166	4,396	4,135	4,459	3,995	3,914	3,586	3,771	3,509	3,707	3,345
White.....	225	146	4,492	4,141	3,890	3,564	3,911	3,602	3,784	3,555	3,862	3,452	3,355	3,026	3,272	3,011	3,229	2,857
Negro.....	21	3	790	730	695	666	635	564	612	580	597	543	559	560	499	498	478	488
Group VIII.....	46	29	3,174	2,908	2,671	2,384	2,572	2,423	2,550	2,382	2,498	2,340	2,288	2,084	2,159	2,022	2,141	1,973
White.....	42	26	2,642	2,429	2,250	1,947	2,145	2,023	2,157	2,008	2,122	1,968	1,928	1,713	1,816	1,720	1,782	1,654
Negro.....	4	3	532	479	421	437	427	400	393	374	376	372	360	371	343	302	359	319
Group IX.....	24	19	3,021	2,760	2,604	2,304	2,531	2,394	2,504	2,331	2,621	2,471	2,295	2,074	2,249	2,066	2,134	2,004
White.....	6	8	2,580	2,382	2,295	2,034	2,260	2,117	2,186	2,052	2,367	2,172	2,014	1,778	1,969	1,762	1,864	1,739
Negro.....	18	11	475	404	321	286	280	286	328	289	268	309	281	296	280	304	270	265
Group X.....	5	17	1,253	1,081	993	914	1,002	900	1,055	916	1,021	911	903	790	824	709	773	688
White.....	5	17	946	825	775	710	805	725	845	713	829	727	720	617	615	543	616	530
Negro.....	...	...	307	256	218	204	197	175	210	203	192	184	183	173	209	166	157	158

Group XI.....	...	...	677	602	581	478	542	473	529	468	518	511	474	408	416	354	349	283
White.....	...	...	534	467	429	375	442	369	409	386	417	404	384	304	327	287	250	220
Negro.....	...	...	143	135	152	103	100	104	120	82	93	107	90	104	89	67	99	63
Group XII.....	...	...	241	224	186	135	187	162	156	142	170	146	141	116	84	81	72	91
White.....	...	...	215	193	161	121	150	137	136	118	147	122	105	97	70	67	57	79
Negro.....	...	...	26	31	25	14	37	25	20	24	23	24	36	19	14	14	15	12

TABLE 27 - ENROLLMENT - *Enrollment By Grade, Level, Sex, Race, Groups for 1957-58 (cont'd)*

	Total Elementary		HIGH SCHOOL								GRAND TOTAL	
			1st Year		2nd Year		3rd Year		4th Year		Total High School			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Entire State.....	763,258	715,967	70,039	66,020	59,083	55,348	46,982	45,136	37,251	36,983	213,355	203,487	976,613	919,454
White.....	659,667	616,261	60,859	57,253	51,747	48,018	41,419	39,264	33,074	32,370	187,099	176,905	846,766	793,166
Negro.....	103,591	99,706	9,180	8,767	7,336	7,330	5,563	5,872	4,177	4,613	26,256	26,582	129,847	126,288
Total Boys and Girls														
By Grade.....	1,479,225		136,059		114,431		92,118		74,234		416,842		1,896,067	
White.....	1,275,928		118,112		99,765		80,683		65,444		364,004		1,639,932	
Negro.....	203,297		17,947		14,666		11,435		8,790		52,838		256,135	
By Groups														
Group I.....	160,591	153,059	14,487	13,909	12,379	11,793	9,008	8,980	6,708	7,200	42,582	41,882	203,173	194,941
White.....	129,317	122,402	11,940	11,408	10,370	9,744	7,717	7,435	5,855	6,201	35,882	34,788	165,199	157,190
Negro.....	31,274	30,657	2,547	2,501	2,009	2,049	1,291	1,545	853	999	6,700	7,094	37,974	37,751
Group II.....	137,955	131,476	12,146	11,484	10,299	9,805	7,818	7,533	5,689	6,078	35,952	34,900	173,907	166,376
White.....	125,752	119,703	11,036	10,456	9,452	8,913	7,153	6,892	5,192	5,493	32,833	31,754	158,585	151,457
Negro.....	12,203	11,773	1,110	1,028	847	892	665	641	497	585	3,119	3,146	15,322	14,919
Group III.....	89,433	84,648	8,025	7,707	6,833	6,227	5,132	4,897	3,792	4,016	23,782	22,847	113,215	107,495
White.....	80,240	75,769	7,115	6,890	6,084	5,519	4,553	4,367	3,388	3,519	21,140	20,295	101,380	96,064
Negro.....	9,193	8,879	910	817	749	708	579	530	404	497	2,642	2,552	11,835	11,431
Group IV.....	157,948	147,548	14,871	14,050	12,181	11,501	9,974	9,644	8,023	7,969	45,049	43,164	202,997	190,712
White.....	139,314	129,528	13,010	12,237	10,679	10,031	8,745	8,344	7,040	6,930	39,474	37,542	178,788	167,070
Negro.....	18,634	18,020	1,861	1,813	1,502	1,470	1,229	1,300	983	1,039	5,575	5,622	24,209	23,642
Group V.....	54,632	50,998	5,667	5,170	4,767	4,384	4,033	3,719	3,376	3,084	17,843	16,357	72,475	67,355
White.....	47,081	43,797	4,859	4,381	4,117	3,740	3,481	3,185	2,944	2,616	15,401	13,922	62,482	57,719
Negro.....	7,551	7,201	808	789	650	644	552	534	432	468	2,442	2,435	9,993	9,636
Group VI.....	74,567	67,684	7,639	7,035	6,352	5,963	5,539	5,362	4,735	4,349	24,265	22,709	98,832	90,393
White.....	63,208	57,094	6,523	6,011	5,430	5,003	4,784	4,548	4,139	3,735	20,876	19,297	84,084	76,391
Negro.....	11,359	10,590	1,116	1,024	922	960	755	814	596	614	3,389	3,412	14,748	14,002
Group VII.....	34,906	31,986	3,370	3,113	2,995	2,720	2,625	2,399	2,306	2,045	11,296	10,277	46,202	42,263
White.....	30,020	27,354	2,969	2,723	2,700	2,417	2,376	2,134	2,097	1,836	10,142	9,110	40,162	36,464
Negro.....	4,886	4,632	401	390	295	303	249	265	209	209	1,154	1,167	6,040	5,799
Group VIII.....	20,099	18,545	1,882	1,781	1,674	1,513	1,369	1,296	1,232	1,122	6,157	5,712	26,256	24,257
White.....	16,884	15,488	1,624	1,549	1,462	1,332	1,211	1,126	1,103	995	5,400	5,002	22,284	20,490
Negro.....	3,215	3,057	258	232	212	181	158	170	129	127	757	710	3,972	3,767

TABLE 27 - ENROLLMENT - *Enrollment By Grade, Level, Sex, Race, Groups for 1957-58 (cont'd)*

	Total Elementary		HIGH SCHOOL								GRAND TOTAL	
			1st Year		2nd Year		3rd Year		4th Year		Total High School			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Group IX.....	19,983	18,423	1,666	1,523	1,371	1,251	1,321	1,170	1,260	1,007	5,618	4,951	25,680	23,445
White.....	17,541	16,044	1,555	1,407	1,269	1,163	1,249	1,109	1,202	943	5,275	4,622	22,816	20,666
Negro.....	2,521	2,450	111	116	102	88	72	61	58	64	343	329	2,864	2,779
Group X.....	7,829	6,926	245	217	206	165	159	131	124	98	734	611	8,563	7,537
White.....	6,156	5,407	197	167	170	137	146	120	109	89	622	513	6,778	5,920
Negro.....	1,673	1,519	48	50	36	28	13	11	15	9	112	98	1,785	1,617
Group XI.....	4,078	3,577	41	27	24	19	2	3	5	11	72	60	4,150	3,637
White.....	3,192	2,812	31	20	12	12	2	2	4	9	49	43	3,241	2,855
Negro.....	886	765	10	7	12	7	...	1	1	2	23	17	909	782
Group XII.....	1,237	1,097	...	4	2	7	2	2	1	4	5	17	1,242	1,114
White.....	1,041	934	...	4	2	7	2	2	1	4	5	17	1,046	951
Negro.....	196	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	163

TABLE 28 - HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES - *High School Graduates By Age, Race, Sex 1957-58*

Ages	WHITE			NEGRO			GRAND TOTAL
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
14 or less	5	7	12	2	4	6	18
15	64	149	213	48	120	168	381
16	3,255	4,830	8,085	513	918	1,431	9,516
17	17,928	19,260	37,188	1,397	1,813	3,210	40,398
18	6,574	4,715	11,289	1,127	1,002	2,129	13,418
19	1,498	836	2,334	492	310	802	3,136
20	334	165	499	124	71	195	694
21 and over	121	50	171	27	19	46	217
Total	29,779	30,012	59,791	3,730	4,257	7,987	67,778
	Number of Graduates Planning to Enter College, Fall of 1958 31,632			Number of Graduates Planning to Enter College, Fall of 1958 3,895			

TABLE 29 - HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES - *High School Graduates By Year, Race, Sex, 1957-58*

Year	WHITE			NEGRO			GRAND TOTAL
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
1957-58	29,779	30,012	59,791	3,730	4,257	7,987	67,778
1956-57	28,855	28,954	57,809	3,468	3,855	7,323	65,132
1955-56	28,653	28,516	57,169	3,312	3,810	7,122	64,291
1954-55	27,034	26,647	53,681	2,980	3,480	6,460	60,141
1953-54	24,986	25,089	50,075	2,877	3,411	6,288	56,363
1952-53	23,837	24,295	48,132	2,694	3,330	6,024	54,156
1951-52	19,314	19,783	39,097	2,532	3,270	5,802	44,899
1950-51	21,181	22,482	43,663	2,439	3,256	5,695	49,358
1949-50	22,336	23,269	45,605	2,243	3,175	5,418	51,023
1948-49	21,742	23,512	45,254	2,123	3,105	5,228	50,482
1947-48	23,202	24,558	47,790	1,984	2,958	4,942	52,732
1946-47	21,296	24,441	45,737	1,835	2,843	4,678	50,415
1945-46	17,422	23,478	40,900	1,513	2,743	4,256	45,156
1944-45	17,146	24,775	41,761	1,345	3,029	4,374	46,335
1943-44	17,933	25,073	43,006	1,283	2,888	4,171	47,177
1942-43	21,258	26,398	47,656	1,584	3,045	4,629	52,285
1941-42	24,079	27,962	52,041	1,830	3,165	4,995	57,036
1940-41	25,932	30,150	56,082	1,897	3,099	4,996	61,078
1939-40	23,465	27,341	50,806	1,602	2,625	4,227	55,033
1938-39	22,473	25,993	48,446	1,514	2,447	3,961	52,427

TABLE 30 - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE - *Average Daily Attendance By Groups, Race, Level, State Total, 1957-58*

	WHITE			NEGRO			ENTIRE STATE
	Elementary	High School	Entire State	Elementary	High School	Entire State	White and Negro
Entire State	1,101,766	317,654	1,419,420	172,121	43,348	215,469	1,634,889
Group I	215,938	60,696	276,634	51,621	11,180	62,801	339,435
Group II	212,041	54,975	267,016	20,655	5,148	25,803	292,819
Group III	135,698	35,690	171,388	15,871	4,365	20,236	191,624
Group IV	230,846	67,637	298,483	31,274	9,259	40,533	339,016
Group V	78,726	26,093	104,819	12,772	4,068	16,840	121,659
Group VI	103,997	35,998	139,995	18,535	5,593	24,128	164,123
Group VII	50,022	17,155	67,177	7,828	1,844	9,672	76,849
Group VIII	28,169	9,333	37,502	5,153	1,142	6,295	43,797
Group IX	29,451	8,957	38,408	4,117	557	4,674	43,082
Group X	10,120	1,016	11,136	2,640	161	2,801	13,937
Group XI	5,142	84	5,226	1,359	31	1,390	6,616
Group XII	1,616	20	1,636	296	...	296	1,932

TABLE 31 - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE - *Aggregate Attendance By Groups, Race, Level, State Total, 1957-58*

	WHITE			NEGRO			ENTIRE STATE
	Elementary	High School	Entire State	Elementary	High School	Entire State	White and Negro
Entire State	193,491,098	55,729,270	249,220,368	30,254,792	7,605,547	37,860,339	287,080,707
Group I	38,043,491	10,657,606	48,701,097	9,089,225	1,962,011	11,051,236	59,752,333
Group II	37,345,726	9,662,239	47,007,965	3,648,801	906,250	4,555,051	51,563,016
Group III	23,817,552	6,254,932	30,072,484	2,784,924	765,360	3,550,284	33,622,768
Group IV	40,485,297	11,856,195	52,341,492	5,486,710	1,624,349	7,111,059	59,452,551
Group V	13,802,044	4,571,722	18,373,766	2,238,751	712,837	2,951,588	21,325,354
Group VI	18,213,194	6,298,781	24,511,975	3,251,069	980,768	4,231,837	28,743,812
Group VII	8,735,106	3,027,274	11,762,380	1,370,024	322,856	1,692,880	13,455,260
Group VIII	4,934,834	1,635,174	6,570,008	911,733	200,018	1,111,751	7,681,759
Group IX	5,160,449	1,568,458	6,728,907	721,810	97,515	819,325	7,548,232
Group X	1,770,114	179,006	1,949,120	462,183	28,171	490,354	2,439,474
Group XI	900,706	14,666	915,372	237,919	5,412	243,331	1,158,703
Group XII	282,585	3,217	285,802	51,643	.....	51,643	337,445

TABLE 32 - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE - *Average Daily Attendance By Grade, Race, Level, State Total 1957-58*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ungraded Pupils AllClasses	Total Elementary	9	10	11	12	Total High School	GRAND TOTAL
Entire State	192,779	173,754	171,707	167,583	168,609	138,240	130,098	123,571	7,404	1,273,745	117,676	98,370	79,668	65,430	361,144	1,634,889
White.....	163,394	148,620	147,808	145,425	148,124	120,296	113,318	107,989	6,110	1,101,624	103,150	86,588	70,263	57,795	317,796	1,419,420
Negro.....	28,845	25,134	23,899	22,158	20,485	17,944	16,780	15,582	1,294	172,121	14,526	11,782	9,405	7,635	43,348	215,469

TABLE 33 - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE - *Average Daily Membership By Grade, Race, Level, State Total, 1957-58*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ungraded Pupils AllClasses	Total Elementary	9	10	11	12	Total High School	GRAND TOTAL
Entire State	216,076	190,802	187,012	181,908	182,502	149,757	142,215	134,315	8,473	1,393,060	127,752	106,660	86,361	70,603	391,376	1,784,436
White.....	182,893	162,394	160,234	157,066	159,568	129,673	123,175	116,676	7,015	1,198,694	111,175	93,227	75,670	62,192	342,264	1,540,958
Negro.....	33,183	28,408	26,778	24,842	22,934	20,084	19,040	17,639	1,458	194,366	16,577	13,433	10,691	8,411	49,112	243,478

TABLE 34 - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE - *Per Cent of Attendance By Grade, Race, Level, State Total, 1957-58*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ungraded Pupils AllClasses	Total Elementary	9	10	11	12	Total High School	GRAND TOTAL
Entire State	89	91	92	92	92	92	91	92	87	91	92	92	92	93	92	92
White.....	90	92	92	93	93	93	92	93	87	92	93	93	93	93	93	92
Negro.....	87	88	89	89	89	89	88	88	89	89	88	88	88	91	88	88

TABLE 39 - COMMON SCHOOL DISTRICTS - *By Size of Schools, Grade, Race, Number of School Teachers, 1957-58*

	1st to 5th		1st to 6th		1st to 7th		1st to 8th		1st to 9th		1st to 10th		1st to 11th		1st to 12th		Total Schools	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
1 Teacher Schools.....	17	-	29	9	4	5	21	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	33
2 Teacher Schools.....	4	-	20	4	25	9	71	51	1	1	3	4	-	-	1	3	125	72
3 Teacher Schools.....	1	-	11	-	7	-	65	21	7	2	-	4	-	1	2	1	93	29
4 Teacher Schools.....	-	-	1	-	2	-	38	8	2	2	4	3	-	-	2	3	49	16
5 Teacher Schools.....	-	-	3	-	3	1	18	3	3	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	31	6
6 Teacher Schools.....	-	-	4	-	1	-	16	2	1	1	5	3	-	-	4	6	31	12
7 Teacher Schools.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	10	3	22	3
8 Teacher Schools.....	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	20	2	30	2
9 Teacher Schools.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	8	23	9
10 or more Teacher Schools.	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	102	11	113	14
Total Schools...	22	-	74	13	42	15	252	107	19	7	17	14	-	2	162	38	588	196

TABLE 35 - SCHOLASTIC POPULATION - *Scholastics Enumerated on Census By Age, Race, Sex, By Independent and Common School Districts 1957-58*

Ages	WHITE						GRAND TOTAL
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
	ENTIRE STATE						
6	81,969	78,895	160,864	12,467	12,224	24,691	185,555
7	87,675	84,251	171,926	13,782	13,965	27,747	199,673
8	87,495	83,642	171,137	13,328	13,433	26,761	197,898
9	87,410	83,285	170,695	12,600	12,540	25,140	195,835
10	93,233	88,769	182,002	12,342	11,987	24,329	206,331
11	72,071	68,992	141,063	9,934	10,068	20,002	161,065
12	70,032	66,804	136,836	9,994	10,149	20,143	156,979
13	70,680	68,147	138,827	9,752	9,853	19,605	158,432
14	70,035	67,549	137,584	9,654	9,609	19,263	156,847
15	60,508	57,831	118,339	9,199	8,781	17,980	136,319
16	59,142	55,380	114,522	8,801	8,769	17,570	132,092
17	51,589	47,476	99,065	7,802	7,638	15,440	114,505
Total	891,839	851,021	1,742,860	129,655	129,016	258,671	2,001,531
	INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICTS						
6	77,867	75,039	152,906	11,794	11,531	23,325	176,231
7	83,115	79,895	163,010	12,926	13,098	26,024	189,034
8	82,928	79,350	162,278	12,535	12,632	25,167	187,445
9	82,631	78,973	161,604	11,760	11,732	23,492	185,096
10	88,327	84,178	172,505	11,517	11,161	22,678	195,183
11	67,851	65,057	132,908	9,267	9,303	18,570	151,478
12	65,920	62,899	128,819	9,246	9,361	18,607	147,426
13	66,288	64,215	130,503	8,958	9,133	18,091	148,594
14	65,716	63,603	129,319	8,881	8,899	17,780	147,099
15	56,663	54,428	111,091	8,451	8,067	16,518	127,609
16	55,400	52,037	107,437	8,034	8,042	16,076	123,513
17	48,230	44,657	92,887	7,085	7,010	14,095	106,982
Total	840,936	804,331	1,645,267	120,454	119,969	240,423	1,885,690
	COMMON SCHOOL DISTRICTS						
6	4,102	3,856	7,958	673	693	1,366	9,324
7	4,560	4,356	8,916	856	867	1,723	10,639
8	4,567	4,292	8,859	793	801	1,594	10,453
9	4,779	4,312	9,091	840	808	1,648	10,739
10	4,906	4,591	9,497	825	826	1,651	11,148
11	4,220	3,935	8,155	667	765	1,432	9,587
12	4,112	3,905	8,017	748	788	1,536	9,553
13	4,392	3,932	8,324	794	720	1,514	9,838
14	4,319	3,946	8,265	773	710	1,483	9,748
15	3,845	3,403	7,248	748	714	1,462	8,710
16	3,742	3,343	7,085	767	727	1,494	8,579
17	3,359	2,819	6,178	717	628	1,345	7,523

TABLE 36 - SCHOLASTIC POPULATION - *Scholastic Census By Years, Race, State Total*

	White	Negro	Total
1957-58	1,742,860	258,671	2,001,531
1956-57	1,678,296	246,144	1,924,440
1955-56	1,616,411	237,081	1,853,492
1954-55	1,544,199	228,809	1,773,008
1953-54	1,485,055	222,414	1,707,469
1952-53	1,415,425	218,486	1,633,911
1951-52	1,382,347	220,697	1,603,044
1950-51	1,346,359	220,251	1,566,610
1949-50	1,328,322	226,436	1,554,758
1948-49	1,296,519	228,312	1,524,831
1947-48	1,279,777	229,043	1,508,820
1946-47	1,270,236	228,311	1,498,547
1945-46	1,261,548	228,511	1,490,059
1944-45	1,257,467	229,310	1,486,777
1943-44	1,262,281	231,986	1,494,267
1942-43	1,278,524	240,014	1,518,538
1941-42	1,294,708	244,298	1,539,006
1940-41	1,294,333	242,577	1,536,910
1939-40	1,205,663	243,780	1,549,443
1938-39	1,318,555	245,124	1,563,679
1937-38	1,321,703	244,841	1,566,544
1936-37	1,318,687	244,180	1,562,867
1935-36	1,313,694	245,161	1,558,855
1934-35	1,311,822	248,617	1,560,439

TABLE 37 - SCHOLASTIC POPULATION - *Apportionment of State Available Funds on Scholastics by Race, State Total 1957-58*

Enumeration of Children Six and Under 18 as of September 1, 1957	White	Negro	Total	Amount Apportioned at $82.00 Per Capita
Entire State	1,742,860	258,671	2,001,531	$164,125,542
Independent School Districts	1,645,267	240,423	1,885,690	154,626,580
Common School Districts	97,593	18,248	115,841	9,498,962

TABLE 40 - SCHOOL DISTRICTS, COMMON AND INDEPENDENT - *Number of School Districts By Years, 1910-1959*

	Common School Districts*	Independent School Districts	Total
1910-11 (Largest Count)	8,053	546	8,599
1927-28	7,325	979	8,304
1928-29	7,077	989	8,066
1929-30	6,839	1,001	7,840
1930-31	6,425	1,034	7,479
1931-32	6,246	1,018	7,264
1932-33	6,239	1,023	7,262
1933-34	6,180	1,018	7,198
1934-35	6,142	1,011	7,153
1935-36	5,984	1,015	7,016
1936-37	5,887	1,015	6,902
1937-38	5,715	1,021	6,736
1938-39	5,563	1,013	6,579
1939-40	5,380	1,105	6,485
1940-41	5,319	1,090	6,409
1941-42	5,170	1,100	6,270
1942-43	5,001	1,039	6,040
1943-44	4,841	1,008	5,849
1944-45	4,671	1,012	5,683
1945-46	4,461	998	5,459
1946-47	4,357	994	5,351
1947-48	4,155	990	5,145
1948-49	3,516	958	4,474
1949-50	1,809	939	2,748
1950-51	1,558	947	2,505
1951-52	1,303	942	2,245
1952-53	1,168	982	2,150
1953-54	1,056	989	2,045
1954-55	954	991	1,945
1955-56	849	1,008	1,857
1956-57	787	1,012	1,799
1957-58	714	1,011	1,725
1958-59	638	1,008	1,646

*Districts in this column include Rural High School Districts and Independent School Districts with less than 150 scholastics which are under the county superintendent.

TABLE 38 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION - *Number of School Buses, Daily Mileage Traveled, Number Pupils Transported, Type of Road. By County 1957-58*

County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled Dirt	Daily Mileage Traveled Surfaced	No. Pupils Transported
Anderson	67	1,124.6	3,125.1	3,056
Andrews	16	269.0	884.0	437
Angelina	50	957.7	1,531.4	2,889
Aransas	4	-0-	175.2	174
Archer	19	545.8	687.2	656
Armstrong	7	436.6	280.8	184
Atascosa	32	833.6	1,308.8	1,585
Austin	31	121.3	1,922.8	1,397
Bailey	27	1,044.2	895.8	1,384
Bandera	10	400.6	495.6	268
Bastrop	33	25.6	2,210.0	1,293
Baylor	14	667.4	513.0	465
Bee	27	261.3	1,273.1	1,589
Bell	72	-0-	3,709.0	3,482
Bexar	87	313.0	4,080.2	8,591
Blanco	14	535.5	688.9	439
Borden	10	303.0	210.0	270
Bosque	37	50.5	2,464.1	964
Bowie	67	1,333.7	2,888.0	4,278
Brazoria	90	-0-	4,241.9	5,668
Brazos	24	124.6	1,613.4	1,394
Brewster	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Briscoe	11	396.0	402.0	392
Brooks	6	60.2	483.4	390
Brown	31	113.4	1,843.4	996
Burleson	32	624.1	1,438.3	1,647
Burnet	20	122.4	1,372.5	710
Caldwell	29	45.7	1,715.4	1,284
Calhoun	13	-0-	919.2	882
Callahan	24	220.0	1,397.0	765
Cameron	66	720.3	2,515.6	6,739
Camp	21	429.0	805.0	1,200
Carson	26	704.2	981.5	681
Cass	60	1,699.9	1,815.6	3,118
Castro	20	1,071.8	481.0	897
Chambers	19	-0-	1,146.2	946
Cherokee	53	1,209.3	1,993.2	2,629
Childress	14	557.4	384.0	269
Clay	27	995.6	928.6	754
Cochran	21	579.2	632.8	707
Coke	13	312.1	670.8	330
Coleman	32	490.0	1,965.2	788
Collin	73	995.7	2,913.3	3,278
Collingsworth	25	1,009.8	826.6	721
Colorado	33	89.2	1,690.2	1,430
Comal	19	-0-	1,690.2	649
Comanche	34	846.2	976.6	1,024
Concho	12	550.4	423.6	336

County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled Dirt	Daily Mileage Traveled Surfaced	No. Pupils Transported
Cooke	29	855.4	815.5	995
Coryell	43	93.5	2,675.3	1,435
Cottle	14	587.0	656.0	415
Crane	6	-0-	217.0	192
Crockett	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Crosby	28	1,137.8	998.9	1,165
Culberson	4	20.0	418.0	67
Dallam	14	607.8	763.6	300
Dallas	132	-0-	6,182.4	12,684
Dawson	33	1,360.2	756.2	1,422
Deaf Smith	24	1,440.0	745.0	1,048
Delta	21	293.0	678.6	688
Denton	53	344.4	2,966.0	2,422
DeWitt	36	51.8	2,524.3	1,819
Dickens	23	1,096.0	609.8	614
Dimmit	7	-0-	514.0	288
Donley	16	599.8	610.6	409
Duval	16	598.6	355.2	406
Eastland	38	761.8	1,343.4	1,074
Ector	24	651.0	1,323.0	1,650
Edwards	9	97.9	835.9	212
Ellis	64	122.6	3,674.7	2,906
El Paso	32	45.0	1,654.3	2,479
Erath	34	605.9	1,418.7	967
Falls	40	355.5	2,051.0	1,668
Fannin	55	1,355.0	1,839.1	2,244
Fayette	46	116.6	2,789.2	1,930
Fisher	24	943.6	551.4	740
Floyd	29	1,491.4	1,024.4	1,351
Foard	14	604.6	555.6	301
Fort Bend	63	-0-	3,438.8	4,162
Franklin	13	150.0	560.8	443
Freestone	44	1,285.6	1,838.2	1,510
Frio	17	569.0	781.5	539
Gaines	23	607.0	777.0	775
Galveston	37	-0-	1,706.9	2,803
Garza	15	567.8	546.2	465
Gillespie	25	54.8	1,956.5	744
Glasscock	7	438.0	368.0	164
Goliad	16	166.0	1,138.0	686
Gonzales	36	545.4	2,257.6	1,592
Gray	36	1,338.5	1,060.7	1,088
Grayson	68	395.8	3,254.0	2,813
Gregg	64	189.4	2,619.9	3,665
Grimes	43	683.2	2,235.8	1,824
Guadalupe	29	22.0	1,757.8	1,764
Hale	40	1,678.8	961.5	2,355
Hall	23	893.5	817.5	683

TABLE 38 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION - Number of School Buses, Daily Mileage Traveled, Number Pupils Transported, Type of Road, By County 1957-58 (cont'd)

TABLE 30 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION - Number of School Buses, Daily Mileage Traveled, Number Pupils Transported, Type of Road, By County 1957-58 (cont'd)

County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled		No. Pupils Transported
		Dirt	Surfaced	
Hamilton	29	32.4	1,648.4	737
Hansford	21	810.0	932.6	390
Hardeman	19	698.2	796.0	562
Hardin	34	454.8	1,220.0	2,461
Harris	330	217.5	14,186.3	35,050
Harrison	82	916.6	3,438.0	4,725
Hartley	5	306.2	258.0	104
Haskell	31	1,150.4	689.8	952
Hays	28	194.0	1,630.4	1,394
Hemphill	4	144.0	318.0	69
Henderson	53	1,437.4	1,710.9	2,119
Hidalgo	108	1,112.2	4,290.6	8,854
Hill	68	644.0	3,065.2	2,221
Hockley	51	1,690.3	1,197.2	2,321
Hood	16	170.1	759.3	531
Hopkins	55	1,638.5	1,323.2	1,829
Houston	58	1,982.8	1,864.7	2,435
Howard	28	786.0	967.8	1,164
Hudspeth	8	93.8	442.4	241
Hunt	52	1,209.9	2,074.1	2,380
Hutchinson	29	363.6	844.8	1,221
Irion	2	25.8	81.6	31
Jack	22	548.6	1,054.7	533
Jackson	32	51.6	1,978.2	1,416
Jasper	49	900.4	1,566.5	3,250
Jeff Davis	1	2.0	46.0	10
Jefferson	47	33.0	2,101.1	3,436
Jim Hogg	5	196.0	588.8	212
Jim Wells	31	269.0	1,581.5	1,574
Johnson	45	407.9	1,948.3	1,984
Jones	33	882.4	1,147.0	1,214
Karnes	27	443.6	1,241.0	1,394
Kaufman	47	721.9	2,305.5	2,173
Kendall	13	-0-	827.8	499
Kenedy	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kent	5	115.5	158.6	98
Kerr	10	22.0	534.6	469
Kimble	10	334.8	897.8	276
King	6	147.4	78.6	111
Kinney	5	-0-	604.2	98
Kleberg	7	73.5	300.4	297
Knox	18	610.0	360.0	675
Lamar	66	1,701.2	2,308.0	2,538
Lamb	55	1,928.3	1,329.9	2,482
Lampasas	18	346.0	1,252.0	585
LaSalle	5	64.2	496.7	188
Lavaca	31	15.6	2,258.0	1,399
Lee	26	305.1	1,400.1	925

County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled		No. Pupils Transported
		Dirt	Surfaced	
Leon	50	1,243.1	2,005.1	1,644
Liberty	46	778.1	1,980.5	3,305
Limestone	43	937.2	1,616.2	1,466
Lipscomb	12	4,999.2	254.0	193
Live Oak	19	604.4	1,160.8	740
Llano	11	478.0	680.6	290
Loving	2	42.2	202.8	19
Lubbock	63	1,516.5	1,485.5	3,764
Lynn	30	958.7	728.3	1,437
Madison	24	533.0	855.2	746
Marion	19	448.6	1,047.8	1,260
Martin	18	630.3	472.7	625
Mason	13	520.7	786.9	404
Matagorda	39	13.0	2,232.5	1,864
Maverick	7	-0-	399.1	357
McCulloch	20	-0-	1,402.5	547
McLennan	101	-0-	5,855.2	4,910
McMullen	5	172.0	296.0	67
Medina	27	364.1	1,418.9	1,372
Menard	7	-0-	470.4	121
Midland	20	403.0	1,179.4	1,159
Milam	49	509.8	2,656.8	2,060
Mills	22	261.5	1,174.5	543
Mitchell	27	798.1	880.0	1,102
Montague	39	508.6	1,754.9	1,238
Montgomery	49	261.4	2,764.8	2,845
Moore	23	329.8	955.4	657
Morris	27	415.2	924.8	2,188
Motley	12	392.6	316.6	311
Nacogdoches	60	1,957.1	1,730.4	2,574
Navarro	60	1,431.3	2,312.7	2,021
Newton	30	610.8	1,444.3	1,546
Nolan	28	752.2	945.6	856
Nueces	61	296.1	2,277.1	4,606
Ochiltree	11	683.0	434.0	272
Olham	10	772.2	353.8	235
Orange	43	302.0	1,556.2	3,803
Palo Pinto	27	481.4	989.5	1,138
Panola	54	1,239.8	2,191.8	2,488
Parker	49	795.3	1,915.4	2,047
Parmer	29	1,524.6	591.4	1,408
Pecos	17	195.0	1,093.6	607
Polk	37	1,140.1	1,511.2	1,792
Potter	9	150.0	633.0	535
Presidio	3	-0-	141.8	116
Rains	11	317.4	286.6	382
Randall	14	658.0	577.0	419
Reagan	8	-0-	1,087.4	284

TABLE 38 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION - *Number of School Buses, Daily Mileage Traveled, Number Pupils Transported, Type of Road, By County 1957-58 (cont'd)*

County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled		No. Pupils Transported
		Dirt	Surfaced	
Real	3	17.8	148.2	92
Red River	37	898.2	1,396.2	1,306
Reeves	12	-0-	994.2	482
Refugio	13	27.2	756.6	561
Roberts	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Robertson	41	547.4	1,824.7	1,606
Rockwall	12	164.4	567.2	742
Runnels	32	896.4	1,260.4	1,009
Rusk	98	1,515.9	3,895.7	4,869
Sabine	22	406.2	717.2	916
San Augustine	32	837.1	1,405.2	1,168
San Jacinto	21	313.0	789.4	967
San Patricio	35	218.6	1,528.2	2,162
San Saba	15	463.6	941.7	530
Schleicher	8	-0-	989.0	142
Scurry	14	103.6	642.0	487
Shackelford	8	27.6	622.4	175
Shelby	62	1,873.8	2,094.0	2,950
Sherman	9	477.4	501.2	163
Smith	93	1,518.3	3,598.5	5,716
Somervell	8	39.6	424.6	230
Starr	29	521.4	1,792.4	1,863
Stephens	12	33.6	1,167.6	305
Sterling	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Stonewall	16	685.8	501.2	326
Sutton	2	-0-	361.0	37
Swisher	28	1,241.0	2,032.0	1,291
Tarrant	97	112.9	4,303.1	9,248
Taylor	49	271.8	2,505.7	2,122
Terrell	1	-0-	84.0	33
Terry	25	1,053.0	652.0	1,044
Throckmorton	10	121.2	697.2	195
Titus	26	89.0	1,368.3	1,206
Tom Green	29	54.2	1,607.6	1,245
Travis	42	10.0	2,503.1	2,424
Trinity	25	841.1	702.0	932
Tyler	41	1,051.6	1,117.9	1,766
Upshur	52	733.7	2,159.7	2,473
Upton	10	-0-	493.4	465
Uvalde	16	86.0	1,180.2	731
Val Verde	1	31.2	44.0	30
Van Zandt	53	760.7	2,349.7	2,278
Victoria	32	-0-	2,006.4	2,056
Walker	34	654.4	1,414.2	1,594
Waller	28	412.4	1,445.3	1,377
Ward	10	99.2	309.4	525
Washington	42	620.6	1,670.6	1,920
[illegible]	12	161.7	366.6	412
Wharton	63	36.2	3,425.7	3,727
Wheeler	29	1,179.2	592.8	907
Wichita	27	201.0	1,324.9	1,192
Wilbarger	32	837.7	947.3	1,056
Willacy	27	634.8	688.8	1,576
Williamson	62	15.8	3,666.8	2,900
Wilson	26	792.6	936.2	1,454
Winkler	10	46.2	284.4	270
Wise	39	874.0	1,266.2	1,277
Wood	50	262.6	2,110.3	2,209
Yoakum	11	96.0	618.0	324
Young	28	369.8	1,576.9	900
Zapata	4	21.4	296.4	217
Zavala	8	235.5	424.5	296
Total	7,802	132,250.2	345,832.8	392,469

TABLE 41 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION - *Total Cost per Service, Per Cent of Cost By Service*

Service	1957-58	
	Cost	Per Cent
Guidance and Placement Services	$ 658,660.42	37.0%
Training and Training Materials	427,808.08	23.0%
Maintenance and Transportation	297,686.34	16.0%
Administration	118,632.73	7.0%
Prosthetic Appliances	91,176.85	5.0%
Hospitalization and Convalescent Care	70,807.49	4.0%
Surgery and Treatment	59,882.82	3.0%
Occupational Tools, Equipment and Licenses	46,018.12	3.0%
Diagnostic Procedures	45,095.13	2.0%
Specialized Facilities and Programs For the Severely Disabled	7,572.72	
Other	655.50	
	$1,823,996.20	100.0%
State Share	636,392.27	35.0%
Federal Share	1,187,603.93	65.0%
	$1,823,996.20	100.0%

TABLE 42 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Vocational Rehabilitation Education By Number of Cases and Per Cent of Years

Years Completed in School	1957-58	
	No. Cases	Per Cent
None	105	5.0%
One	14	1.0%
Two	30	1.0%
Three	57	3.0%
Four	86	4.0%
Five	106	5.0%
Six	122	6.0%
Seven	150	7.0%
Eight	211	10.0%
Nine	178	9.0%
Ten	160	8.0%
Eleven	96	5.0%
Twelve	617	30.0%
Thirteen	37	2.0%
Fourteen	42	2.0%
Fifteen	18	1.0%
Sixteen	19	1.0%
Seventeen	2	-
	2,050	100.0%

TABLE 43 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Vocational Rehabilitation Service Purchased

Type of Service	1957-58	
	No. Services	Per Cent
Examinations	1,802	33.0%
Training and Training Materials	1,395	26.0%
Maintenance and Transportation	681	12.0%
Prosthetic Appliances	525	9.0%
Surgery and Treatment	467	8.0%
Hospitalization and Convalescent Care	381	7.0%
Occupational Tools and Equipment	267	5.0%
Diagnostic	39	-
	5,557	100.0%

TABLE 44 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Vocational Rehabilitation, Origin of Disability

Origin of Disability	1957-58	
	No. Cases	Per Cent
Employment accident, compensated	102	5.0%
Employment accident, not Compensated	57	3.0%
Other Accident	514	25.0%
Disease	1,095	53.0%
Congenital condition	271	13.0%
Military or naval service	11	1.0%
	2,050	100.0%

TABLE 45 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Vocational Rehabilitation, Employment, Objective

Objective	1957-58	
	No. Cases	Per Cent
Housewives	12	1.0%
Professional occupations	284	14.0%
Semi-professional occupations	79	4.0%
Managerial and official occupations	23	-
Vending stand operators	1	-
Clerical and kindred occupations	352	17.0%
Vending stand clerk or helper	1	-
Sales and kindred occupations	70	3.0%
Domestic service occupations	95	5.0%
Personal service occupations	286	14.0%
Protective service occupations	15	1.0%
Building service occupations	54	3.0%
Agricultural, horticultural, and kindred	116	6.0%
Fishery occupations	1	-
Skilled occupations	416	20.0%
Semi-skilled occupations	175	9.0%
Semi-skilled workshop operator	2	-
Unskilled occupations	68	3.0%
Family worker	1	-
	2,050	100.0%

TABLE 46 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Vocational Rehabilitation Age of Cases at Acceptance

Age at Acceptance	1957-58	
	No. Cases	Per Cent
16-20	588	29.0%
21-25	255	12.0%
26-30	200	10.0%
31-35	195	9.0%
36-40	192	9.0%
41-45	174	9.0%
46-50	188	9.0%
51-55	120	6.0%
56-60	93	5.0%
61 - Over	45	2.0%
	2,050	100.0%

TABLE 47 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Vocational Rehabilitation Age of Disablement, Cases Closed

Age at Disablement	1957-58	
	No. Cases	Per Cent
Congenital	271	13.0%
Under 1	9	-
1 - 10	313	15.0%
11 - 21	478	24.0%
22 - 32	404	20.0%
33 - 44	333	16.0%
45 - over	242	12.0%
	2,050	100.0%

TABLE 48 - VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION - *Disabilities of Cases Closed as Rehabilitated*

Disability	1957-58 Number of Persons		
A. Amputation or Congenital Absence:			
Upper			
Arm, at or above elbow	22		
Arm, below elbow and above wrist	21		
Arms, both	1		
Hand, at wrist	6		
Fingers, all one hand, including thumb	4		
Lower			
Leg, at or above the knee	89		
Leg, below knee and above ankle	109		
Legs, both	12		
Foot, at ankle or middle of foot	1		
Legs, feet, any combination, both limbs	3		
Multiple			
One upper and one lower	2		
		270	13.0%
B. Impairment of Extremities:			
Upper			
Arm-shoulder, upper arm, elbow joint, forearm	61		
Arms, both upper arms, elbow joints and forearms	6		
Hand, including fingers and thumb, wrist joint	22		
Hands, fingers, any combination	5		
Arm-hand, any combination, both limbs	4		
Lower			
Hip, hip joint	41		
Hips, both hip joints	4		
Leg, calf, thigh, or knee joint	165		
Legs, both calves, thighs, or knee joints	76		
Ankle, ankle joint	12		
Foot, including toes on one foot	17		
Ankle, feet, both	10		
Hip, leg, foot, any combination, both limbs	16		
Paraplegic	31		
Multiple			
One upper and one lower	57		
Three or more	35		
		562	27.0%

Disability	1957-58 Number of Persons		
C. Other Disablements:			
Back or spine deformity or impairment	61		
Back or spine injury	67		
Chest deformity or injury	1		
Neck and head	5		
Facial disfigurement	10		
Dwarf	5		
Blind in one eye, other eye defective	15		
Blind in one eye, other eye good	72		
Defective vision	6		
Other visual defects	16		
Speech defect	27		
Deaf, unable to talk readily	38		
Deaf, able to talk readily	8		
Hard of hearing	135		
Arthritis, general	13		
Cardiac	44		
Diabetes, general	26		
Hernia	148		
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	295		
Disease, other	114		
Mental and central nervous system diseases	14		
Psychosis	32		
Psychoneurosis	10		
Psychopathic personality	1		
Epilepsy	38		
Mental deficiency or retardation	17		
		1,218	60.0%

TABLE 49 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES - Curriculum Summary

Area of Instruction	Total Semester Hours Offered	Total Student Semester Hrs. Off'd	Total Fulltime Teacher Equivalent	Percent of Total Programs Offered
Agriculture	191	2,442	12.7	1.2
Art	351	3,222	23.4	2.1
Business Administration	2,232	43,101	148.8	13.5
Education and Psychology	882	19,068	58.8	5.3
Engineering	635	13,049	42.3	3.8
English	2,290	54,808	152.6	13.9
Foreign Language	608	8,426	40.5	3.7
Homemaking & Economics	186	2,419	12.4	1.1
Ind. Arts and Ind. Education	316	2,559	21.0	1.9
Journalism	91	933	6.0	.6
Mathematics	1,940	44,379	129.3	11.7
Music	970	5,822	64.6	5.9
Natural Science	1,934	51,087	128.9	11.7
Nursing	141	2,225	9.4	.9
Orientation and Counseling	76	2,927	5.0	.5
Physical and Health Education	584	10,073	38.9	3.5
Speech, Arts and Dramatics	666	11,876	44.4	4.0
Social Science	2,425	63,779	161.6	14.7
Totals	16,518	342,195	1,100.6	100.0%

TABLE 50 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES - Operation Income and Expenditures

INCOME		
Tuition:		
Regular	$ 5,106,582.68	
Vocational Rehabilitation	49,947.11	
Vocational Reimbursement	166,891.56	
Veteran Vocational Contracts	180,755.01	
Veteran's Contracts	56,486.89	
I & E Contracts	20,306.33	
Preparatory and Other Non-credit	234,681.53	
Total Tuition		$ 5,815,651.11
State Appropriation		4,720,295.00
Local Income		
Local Maintenance Tax	$ 5,239,243.17	
Sales and Service	251,733.72	
Other Operating Income	1,551,759.00	
Total Income Allocated to Current Operation		5,208,760.93
Total Current Operating Income		$15,744,709.04
EXPENDITURES		
General Administration	$ 1,160,624.74	
General Expense	1,744,843.12	
Instruction and Research	8,993,731.29	
Organized Activities Related to Instruction	537,828.50	
Extension and Public Service	169,512.23	
Libraries	541,120.14	
Operation and Maintenance	2,018,562.22	
Total Current Operating Expense		$15,166,222.24

TABLE 51 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES - *Public Junior College Enrollment*

Institution	Total FTSE in App. Courses	FTSE for Appropriation	Head Count in App. Courses
Alvin	215.0	207.20	390
Amarillo	687.8	663.73	1,167
Blinn	392.0	378.80	419
Cisco	231.4	226.00	303
Clarendon	116.0	114.33	115
Del Mar	1,211.4	1,152.80	1,957
Frank Phillips	366.0	352.67	555
Gainesville	174.5	164.60	279
Hardin	789.4	652.13	1,168
Henderson	368.4	365.20	392
Howard	339.9	320.53	525
Kilgore	885.4	834.73	1,096
Laredo	522.6	503.20	711
Lee	712.0	664.40	1,173
Navarro County	485.1	480.93	536
Odessa	826.0	765.07	1,373

TABLE 51 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES - *Public Junior College Enrollment (cont'd)*

Institution	Total FTSE in App. Courses	FTSE for Appropriation	Head Count in App. Courses
Pan American	902.2	684.87	1,449
Panola	228.4	225.47	238
Paris	384.8	378.80	389
Ranger	324.6	309.20	405
San Angelo	590.0	567.80	748
San Antonio	2,454.6	2,288.60	4,462
Southwest Texas	244.5	239.20	290
Temple	263.3	258.60	375
Texarkana	797.9	769.87	1,006
Texas Southmost	427.3	412.40	578
Tyler	1,319.6	1,271.26	1,613
University of Houston JCD	4,988.7	3,690.53	9,318
Victoria	602.5	575.00	782
Weatherford	212.8	205.73	269
Wharton	619.4	606.40	678
Totals	22,683.5	20,330.05	34,759

TABLE 52 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES - *Qualification and Salaries of Junior College Instructors*

Institution	Total Instructors	Part-time				Full-time				Salaries Paid		
		No Degree	Bachelor	Master	Doctor	No Degree	Bachelor	Master	Doctor	Lowest	Highest	Average
Alvin	28	0	1	3	0	0	4	19	1	3,800	7,285	5,743.12
Amarillo	73	1	12	22	0	1	4	28	5	4,300	7,522	6,147.02
Blinn	30	1	5	1	0	0	4	19	0	3,600	6,277	4,616.50
Cisco	23	1	1	10	0	0	3	8	0	3,214	6,400	4,544.63
Clarendon	10	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	0	3,800	4,953	4,606.25
Del Mar	142	2	21	48	5	2	2	46	16	3,600	8,472	6,201.74
Frank Phillips	39	3	12	7	1	0	1	15	0	4,536	7,076	5,564.50
Gainesville	14	0	2	5	0	0	0	7	0	4,777	5,433	5,098.14
Hardin	93	0	0	22	2	0	2	46	21	4,000	7,400	5,245.90
Henderson	25	0	3	1	3	1	2	15	0	4,080	6,000	4,805.55
Howard	30	0	1	7	0	0	1	21	0	4,700	6,600	5,313.36
Kilgore	63	1	6	7	0	3	6	37	3	4,300	8,000	5,719.77
Laredo	36	0	4	13	0	0	4	15	0	3,569	6,500	4,543.42
Lee	56	7	0	6	1	0	1	38	3	4,705	9,540	5,796.92
Navarro	36	0	7	2	2	0	1	24	0	3,735	6,310	4,856.28
Odessa	88	2	18	24	0	2	2	37	3	4,900	6,883	5,656.26
Pan American	68	3	3	1	1	0	1	31	28	4,320	9,180	5,702.66
Panola	18	0	4	2	0	0	1	11	0	4,200	5,600	4,937.50
Paris	29	2	3	6	0	0	1	16	1	3,537	6,000	4,703.55
Ranger	31	0	4	11	1	0	1	13	1	3,600	6,600	4,970.00
San Angelo	43	0	3	5	3	0	2	26	4	3,100	7,450	5,316.00
San Antonio	191	7	21	89	10	1	5	50	8	4,400	8,000	5,145.31
St. Philip's	71	12	21	26	0	0	0	12	0	4,400	5,800	5,041.66
Southwest Texas	21	0	3	5	0	0	2	10	1	3,300	4,875	4,278.84
Temple	20	0	3	6	0	0	1	10	0	3,803	5,762	4,929.63
Texarkana	53	2	7	16	0	0	4	24	0	3,484	7,058	4,890.00
Texas Southmost	38	0	3	17	0	0	3	15	0	3,700	5,575	4,705.72
Tyler	69	4	11	19	3	0	8	23	1	3,425	6,500	4,515.95
Tyler District	21	0	2	11	0	0	0	8	0	3,600	4,217	3,818.12
University of Houston JCD	360	20	22	65	8	13	16	109	107	4,455	12,000	5,665.35
Victoria	36	0	4	4	0	0	1	26	1	3,700	6,200	4,823.21
Weatherford	17	0	2	1	0	0	1	12	1	3,517	5,000	4,314.50
Wharton	41	0	3	3	0	3	2	29	1	3,800	6,768	4,942.20
Totals	1,913	68	212	467	40	55	87	597	206	Average for the State...$5,304.44		

TABLE 53 - PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES - Estimate of Property Value Public Junior Colleges, 1957-58

Institution	Building	Land	Equipment	Maintenance	Transportation	Other	Total
Alvin*							
Amarillo	$ 1,983,007.00	$ 137,212.50	$ 83,606.44	$ 3,250.00	.....	$ 14,311.00	$ 2,221.386.94
Blinn	789,680.61	42,450.00	125,981.51	1,000.00	$ 8,847.76	2,600.00	970,559.88
Cisco	260,564.96	5,000.00	728.76	258.75	704.64	1,633.11	268,890.22
Clarendon	500,000.00	16,000.00	22,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	549,000.00
Del Mar	2,660,000.00	425,000.00	400,000.00	15,000.00	.....	100,000.00	3,600,000.00
Frank Phillips	575,000.00	45,000.00	50,000.00	4,200.00	16,000.00	8,000.00	698,200.00
Gainesville	700,000.00	81,500.00	30,000.00	5,000.00	12,000.00	55,000.00	883,500.00
Hardin	1,133,911.00	183,809.00	554,237.00	.....	500.00	78,147.00	1,950,604.00
Henderson	400,000.00	35,000.00	62,000.00	8,400.00	29,000.00	34,093.00	568,493.00
Howard	1,125,521.00	173,587.00	179,839.00	4,301.00	12,000.00	97,860.00	1,593,108.00
Kilgore	2,910,000.00	190,000.00	240,000.00	5,000.00	90,000.00	30,000.00	3,465,000.00
Laredo	750,000.00	5,010.00	250,000.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	1,007,510.00
Lee	1,322,000.00	90,000.00	206,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,618,000.00
Navarro	950,000.00	50,000.00	94,000.00	3,500.00	32,000.00	.....	1,129,500.00
Odessa	2,034,696.00	117,879.35	242,311.01	5,000.00	16,969.89	111,131.24	2,527,987.49
Pan American	579,453.00	112,173.00	201,972.00	.....	23,389.00	42,000.00	958,987.00
Panola	526,864.78	38,950.66	66,508.09	3,000.00	34,632.80	35,529.46	705,485.79
Paris	1,109,600.00	139,000.00	198,000.00	10,000.00	21,200.00	78,000.00	1,555,800.00
Ranger	694,389.74	22,560.00	86,283.27	10,000.00	6,000.00	7,000.00	826,233.01
San Angelo	1,383,601.71	202,177.50	147,063.51	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	1,752,842.72
San Antonio	5,125,382.08	790,044.69	421,001.70	19,065.00	7,000.00	12,500.00	6,374,993.47
Southwest Texas	115,000.00	30,000.00	35,000.00	9,000.00	15,000.00	6,000.00	210,000.00
Temple	260,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	500.00	.....	25,000.00	365,500.00
Texarkana	1,045,453.00	136,000.00	155,527.00	10,466.00	30,000.00	7,638.00	1,385,084.00
Texas Southmost	625,000.00	100,000.00	70,000.00	7,000.00	5,000.00	.....	807,000.00
Tyler	1,700,000.00	85,000.00	240,000.00	4,000.00	43,000.00	12,500.00	2,084,500.00
University of Houston	6,921,408.00	1,202,744.00	2,120,404.00	109,025.00	9,345.00	.....	10,362,926.00
Victoria	301,232.00	42,549.00	76,637.00	1,013.00	.....	17,491.00	438,922.00
Weatherford	1,255,000.00	75,000.00	310,267.52	9,300.00	4,000.00	.....	1,653,567.52
Wharton	1,000,000.00	54,015.00	139,000.00	2,600.00	39,000.00	135,000.00	1,369,615.00
Totals	$ 40,736,764.88	$4,667,661.70	$ 6,848,367.81	$ 265,478.75	$ 470,589.09	$ 914,433.81	$ 53,903,196.04

TABLE 54 - TEACHER EDUCATION - *Certificates Issued By State Department of Education By Colleges and Universities from September 1, 1957 to August 31, 1958*

Colleges	Emergency Permits	Initial Certificates Issued Prov.	Initial Certificates Issued Prof.	Specialization Areas Added Prov.	Specialization Areas Added Prof.	Conversion of Old Type Prov.	Conversion of Old Type Prof.	Trades and Industries	Dis. Education	Permit O Code	Temporary 3 Code	TV Permits	Total
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES													
A & M College	69	32	189	5	20	2	95	....	1	....	68	4	485
Lamar State College of Tech	28	70	92	3	5	11	26	....	....	....	10	....	245
Texas Southern	18	60	191	5	18	22	80	1	....	....	45	....	440
Texas Tech	89	105	411	13	35	16	223	....	2	....	109	8	1011
Texas Western	90	46	66	5	17	7	48	....	1	....	30	13	323
Texas Woman's	65	39	85	10	63	18	275	....	....	....	43	7	605
University of Texas	223	203	516	17	42	52	369	1	....	....	101	19	1543
Total	582	555	1550	58	200	128	1116	2	4	....	406	51	4652
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES DESIGNATED AS STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS													
E.T.S.T.C	75	81	580	14	47	15	358	....	....	....	72	....	1242
N.T.S.C	86	113	889	16	67	26	487	....	....	....	86	....	1770
Prairie View A & M	15	6	399	4	32	14	239	....	2	1	87	....	799
S.H.S.T.C	77	77	299	11	40	26	198	2	1	....	137	....	868
S.W.T.S.C	148	258	264	11	84	5	282	....	1	....	39	....	1092
S.F.A.S.C	52	55	224	13	40	30	150	....	1	....	68	....	633
Sul Ross S.C	52	26	142	5	24	3	96	....	....	....	13	....	361
Texas College of A & I	148	41	192	9	49	10	123	....	....	....	35	....	607
W.T.S.C	54	63	199	9	44	16	224	1	....	1	33	1	645
Total	707	720	3188	92	427	645	2157	3	5	2	570	1	8017
INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES													
Abilene Christian	28	33	147	3	18	1	56	....	....	....	39	1	326
Austin College	12	11	20	2	5	....	18	....	....	....	2	....	70
Baylor	94	41	428	11	29	28	174	....	1	....	42	5	853
Bishop	3	12	52	2	6	3	88	....	....	....	4	....	170
Butler	....	2	6	....	3	3	10	....	....	....	9	....	33
East Texas Baptist	3	23	25	2	2	8	16	....	....	....	15	....	94
Hardin-Simmons	47	35	92	7	23	11	94	....	1	....	18	4	332
Howard Payne	48	36	83	2	14	9	85	....	2	....	17	....	296
Huston-Tillotson	2	10	74	1	10	10	153	....	....	....	21	....	281
Incarnate Word	15	9	18	4	9	2	13	....	....	....	13	....	83
Jarvis Christian	....	....	2	1	2	2	8	....	....	....	5	....	20
LeTourneau	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
McMurry	15	42	91	4	4	1	49	....	1	....	5	2	214
Mary Allen	1	1	6	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	19
Mary Hardin-Baylor	25	14	16	2	8	5	47	....	....	....	12	....	129
Midwestern	12	25	46	6	6	2	19	....	....	....	8	....	124
Our Lady of the Lake	22	11	19	1	14	3	27	....	....	....	20	2	119
Pan American	178	45	18	7	9	2	4	....	....	....	35	....	298
Paul Quinn	2	15	108	2	7	2	35	....	....	....	2	....	173
Sacred Heart Dominican	1	3	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	9
St. Edward's	4	....	3	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	13
St. Mary's	29	7	23	1	4	2	10	....	....	....	14	1	91
Southern College of Fine Arts	1	....	5	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	11
Southern Methodist	36	55	108	2	19	7	75	....	....	1	27	1	331
Southwestern	17	10	43	....	3	1	42	....	....	....	8	1	125
Texas Christian	23	158	90	4	11	8	95	....	....	....	38	1	428
Texas College	3	9	185	....	13	2	103	....	....	....	3	....	318
Texas Lutheran	4	15	44	2	3	....	6	....	....	....	1	....	75

TABLE 54 - TEACHER EDUCATION - Certificates Issued By State Department of Education By Colleges and Universities from September 1, 1957 to August 31, 1958 (cont'd)

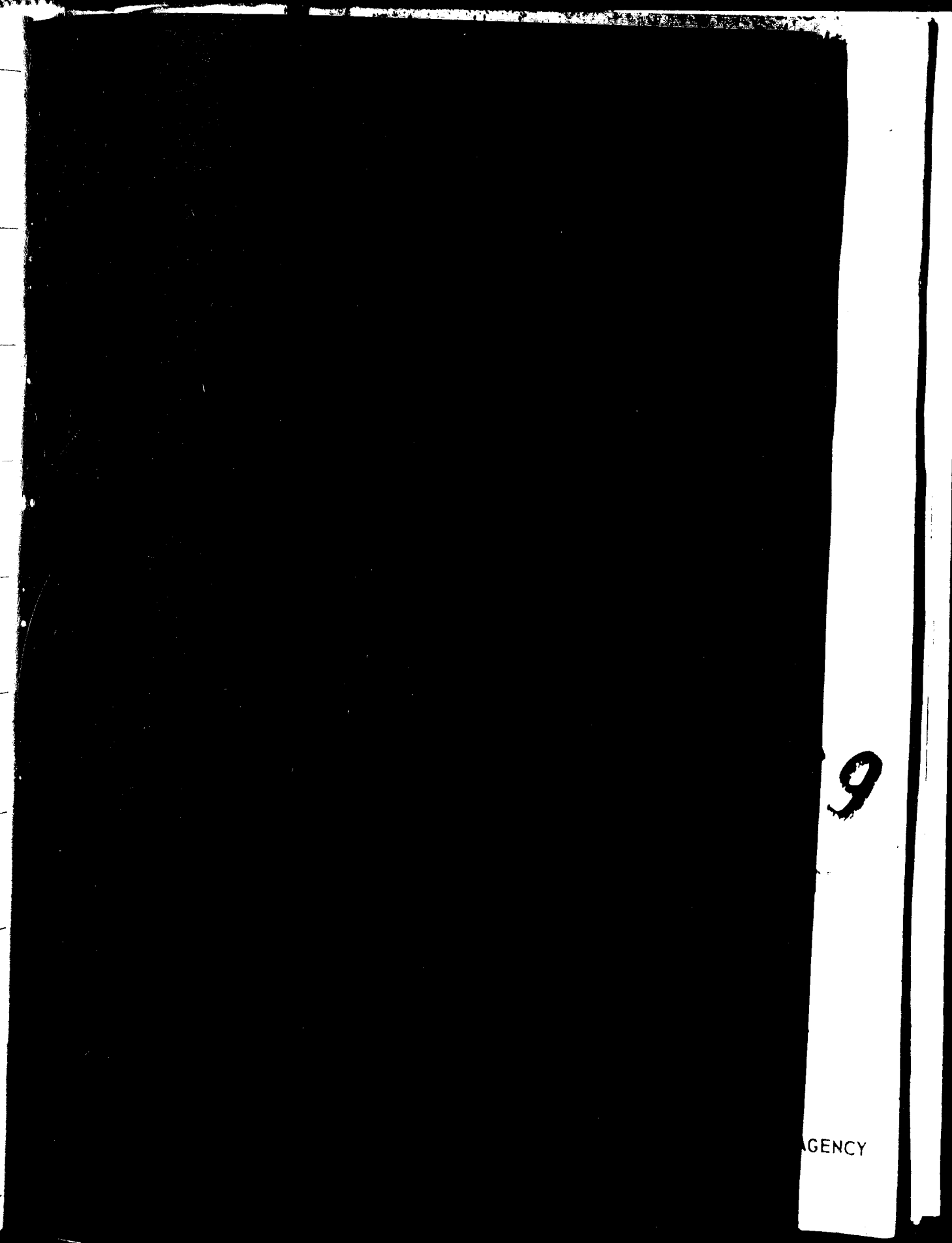
Colleges	Emergency Permits	Initial Certificates Issued Prov.	Initial Certificates Issued Prof.	Specialization Areas Added Prov.	Specialization Areas Added Prof.	Conversion of Old Type Prov.	Conversion of Old Type Prof.	Trades and Industries	Dis. Education	Permit 0 Code	Temporary 3 Code	TV Permits	Total
Texas Wesleyan	11	53	68	10	16	15	71	....	1	....	26	3	274
The Rice Institute	30	19	36	....	2	....	10	....	....	....	8	2	107
Trinity	46	41	16	5	18	7	25	....	....	....	32	....	190
University of Corpus Christi	21	19	48	8	4	7	7	....	....	....	12	....	126
University of Houston	90	143	113	13	32	5	130	....	....	1	22	1	550
University of St. Thomas	4	2	12	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	4	1	30
Wayland	15	1	31	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	52
Wiley	9	26	110	5	7	9	54	....	....	....	29	....	249
Junior Colleges	55	1	1	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	11	....	74
Others	....	5	....	18	1	1	36	....	....	10	1	....	72
Total	906	933	2189	127	310	162	1576	....	6	12	515	25	6761
Out-of-state	1458	568	420	105	136	64	442	....	1	229	56	31	3510
Total	2364	1501	2609	232	446	226	2018	....	7	241	571	56	10271
Total of each type Certificate	3653	2776	7347	382	1073	499	5291	....	16	243	1547	108	22940

CERTIFICATES ISSUED (continued)

Colleges	Principal	Superintendent	Supervisor	Counselor	Librarian	Special Education	Total
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES							
A & M College	16	16	6	3	....	....	41
Lamar State College	....	....	....	....	2	8	10
Texas Southern	15	15	4	4	1	27	66
Texas Tech	13	13	2	2	1	11	42
Texas Western	13	10	3	1	....	3	27
Texas Woman's	10	4	6	3	18	32	67
University of Texas	4	42	14	16	5	49	168
Total	42	100	35	29	27	130	421
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES DESIGNATED AS STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS							
E.T.S.T.C	44	44	13	7	8	36	152
N.T.S.C	53	52	22	13	13	35	188
Prairie View A & M	22	21	8	2	15	55	123
S.H.S.T.C	23	23	2	1	11	19	79
S.W.T.S.C	30	30	4	7	1	38	110
S.F.A.S.C	36	36	6	4	3	16	101
Sul Ross S. C	11	11	3	1	....	2	28
Texas College of A & I	34	34	6	6	....	26	106
W.T.S.C	28	28	17	1	3	32	109
Total	281	279	81	42	54	259	996
INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES							
Abilene Christian	7	7	1	....	....	4	19
Austin College	2	2	1	....	1	4	10
Baylor University	11	11	2	4	....	....	28
Bishop	7	7	....	1	....	16	31

TABLE 54 - TEACHER EDUCATION - *Certificates Issued By State Department of Education By Colleges and Universities from September 1, 1957 to August 31, 1958*

Colleges	Principal	Superintendent	Supervisor	Counselor	Librarian	Special Education	Total
Butler	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
East Texas Baptist	3	3	....	....	....	....	6
Hardin-Simmons	15	15	6	....	....	6	42
Howard Payne	10	10	1	....	....	7	28
Huston-Tillotson	3	3	....	....	1	33	40
Incarnate Word	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Jarvis Christian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Le Tourneau	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McMurry	3	3	2	....	....	....	8
Mary Allen	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mary Hardin-Baylor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Midwestern	2	2	....	....	....	4	8
Our Lady of the Lake	5	4	2	2	2	....	15
Pan American	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Paul Quinn	2	2	....	....	....	9	13
Sacred Heart Dominican	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Edward's	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
St. Mary's	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Southern College of Fine Arts	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Southern Methodist	16	15	2	3	....	29	65
Southwestern	3	3	2	2	....	....	10
Texas Christian	20	18	4	7	2	21	72
Texas College	7	7	....	1	....	17	32
Texas Lutheran	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Texas Wesleyan	10	10	1	3	....	....	24
The Rice Institute	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Trinity	8	8	1	5	....	3	25
University of Corpus Christi	....	....	....	1	....	8	9
University of Houston	39	38	6	11	4	27	125
University of St. Thomas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wayland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiley	....	....	....	1	....	8	9
Junior Colleges	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Others	3	3	....	....	3	4	13
Total	184	179	32	41	14	200	650
Out-of-state	91	87	18	18	26	90	330
Total	275	266	50	59	40	290	980
Total of each type	656	645	166	130	121	1707	3425


9
GENCY